

Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anġirena ramtairta aiġna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembaġ laġna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Ʀeroġ Ratta up anġirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembaġ laġna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaġ laġ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waġna inikna auġembapa, Samariana auġembapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auġembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaġ laġmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taġraġ.” Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik naġgepca iġmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna auġembmo tamtamma taġri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aiġapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir laiġa morena tip kirara manmo raġairenan, anna ma atua Raraġ Aetaniaca Israelnaġgepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Ʀeroġ Ratna aiġ, na anna Raraġ Aetaniacna Ʀeroġ. Na out ŋgoinna Ʀeroġ Ratta Iesusna iġa raġairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuġa kipaġna. Ri, iġmbaia Ʀeroġ Ratta minmo gargar neaġga, mina iroarmo tiġara mori, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġira moa taġrina.

Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aıj 1:1-22Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aıj 1:1-2

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anğirena ramtaıra İesusna kam wembañ lajmo kabena meikramtaırmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtaır witta an kam wembañ lajmo rañgairenan, na İesusna ritipacna tumbunna ngepca magagrat.

Na İesusna Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aıjna Ninina Timbigta Kapca ma up anğirena ramtaır witna nininiarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbanijna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma İesusap rañgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma nğaua İesusmo mba rañgaiatke, wanaiñ nğoin. Ma İesusna ritipaikta meikramtaırta tumbunmo, mo irikna aiñ aniaca moatna. Na İesusa Polmo aca mammo moca ma out nğoinna laruca mana aiña moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamjna ramtaır ndeida mina gaind ndamnjatna, Luka ma ndo nğoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tañrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

Up anğirena ramtaıra İesusna kammo İerusalemma
tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1–8.3)

*İesusa baburinanna ma İjeroy Ratmo mbagır*ica kipnande
¹⁻² Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca nğaua aku tirca neağga kipatnanna, anna İesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtaırmo mimitpac neağgatna kambaca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo tamuñna auj mac nda anğia tağgatna min mbuñna reik. Na aku an tirca neağga kipatna. Na an

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 1:33 Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 1:6

minna tikca kip, kipca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġira gacatna ra mbuġ. Ma tanġa ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuġ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo lara-pacrina. Na Ŧeroġ Ratna gargar mbuġa ma minmo reac, reacna aijira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Iġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ mac nda anġirca magat.* ³ Na ma tamuġna auġa taġ ŋgocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma ġirġir bagaraniac anġica menaca, mutoca eaca. Iġmbaia ma wat mac nda anġica ma ŋgepca ndona up anġirena ramtair tambuġ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamġina moca, gidik, ma mac nda maŋgepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Bubuocna kam mambopat. ⁴ Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuġa gaindopatna, “Ne Ierusalem auġ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taġ teac, aku nemo ŋgaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neaġ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neaġnande. ⁵ Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuġa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniġ mai te, ne Ŧeroġ Rat mbuġa kitac puk anġinande.”

⁶ Na an min mbuġa mana up anġirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoca minmo mac nda neaġit

* 1:1-2 Luka ġan Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ŋgaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo turrina Kam Wembaġ Laġ. 1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 1:5 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21

Up Angîrena Ramtaîrta Aiŋ 1:74Up Angîrena Ramtaîrta Aiŋ 1:11

ki, wanaiŋ?”† 7 Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda nda ruti-atna, “Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa ŋgaŋ-gaŋŋi Aetnan ndamŋina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamŋirena. Anna mana landamŋina ŋginaŋna kaŋgauk ndeacrenan. 8 Na iŋmbaia an min ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo kîpca nenap eac te, ne gagrar aŋŋinande. Te, ne ŋgepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtaîrmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samaritanandapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ.”

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋŋîra magari, na magari wawîrpaikca kîpca manmo, aŋŋîra iŋgorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke. 10 Ma taŋgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua ŋginaŋikca eacri. Na tik ŋgapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ŋgoin motemma, mina kîtim ndarua mawîtikat. 11 Maniŋa gaimdopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtaîr, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuŋmo ŋginaŋikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma

† 1:6 Atu ŋgoinna Israelna ramtaîr koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtaîrmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusna min mbuŋa Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kîdrikca, meikramtaîr wîtta gaimd ndamŋiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtaîrmo mac mo ŋgepnande. 1:7 Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 1:9 Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 1:10 Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 1:11 Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7

Up Angîrena Ramtaîrta Airj 1:125Up Angîrena Ramtaîrta Airj 1:17

nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō tamuŋna auŋ naangîra magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikîpa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

Mina Iudasna taup angîna ramoot ian larapacatna

¹² Karica up angîrena ramtaîra, mina Olip ŋgacrina takur tikcarica, mina ŋgepca Ierusalemma nda mataŋgat. Na an Olip Takur ŋgetacndiŋa, Ierusalemma tatarŋa tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. ¹³ Ri, mina taŋga Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca taŋga ndorita ŋgau ndeacrina kacna tamuŋmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtaîrta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. ¹⁴ An ramtaîra ndorimo angîra iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angîra punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kîpca minap tikca mbendeirena.

¹⁵ Na an minna kîpca puniatna, Iesusa rîpacrena laiplacarta ŋganganŋîa 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindotpatna, ¹⁶ “Min aukna laiplacar, ŋerorŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro neaŋga ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kîpca Iesusmo utiŋgatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac angînandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. ¹⁷ Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap airj kabea morina tumbunna

1:12 Lk 24.50 1:13 Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 1:14 Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 1:16 ŋap 41.9
1:17 Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25

ramoot ian, ņgaua ma toco ma ai anġirca morina aiņna aiņa morina ramoot ian.”

¹⁸ Karica an ramoot Iudasa ndo moatna tiņ ņgoreacna aiņna opoikna kituknduk anġica, an mbuņa pitrik waņ emtem ņgoikca. Iņmbaia ma an pitrik ņgirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuņapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.‡ ¹⁹ Ainda moca iņmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruņa an kam anna waraca malamņiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auņna kam mbuņa an pitrik umbummo gaimd ņgacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniņa gaimd, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

²⁰ Karica Pita gaimd mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina ņaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaimd, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anġi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiņ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anġi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tiņ ian toco gaimd mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aiņ anġica mo.’

²¹ “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taņ kiņ tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anġi. ²² Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ņgepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aiņapa, Iesusna aiņa mandeba anġira ņgepca, moa kiņca Raraņ Aetaniacna ņganņġiatna min ndaruri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo anġica ma ai tikcarica tamuņna auņ naanġica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ņgotaca

1:18 Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 1:18 Mt 27.3-8 ‡ 1:18 U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamņi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. 1:20 ņap 69.25, na 109.8 1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33

Iesusna menaca mac nda ŋgepatna kam wembanj laŋ wiwitina.”

²³ Pita aindopatke, mina ŋgepca ramoot mbuniŋmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. ²⁴ Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamŋiara, u malamŋireke, gan ramoot-niŋmo u ndo maniŋmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. ²⁵ Te, ma up angîrena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup angîna. Iudasa an aiŋ an tikcarica. Na ma tanga ndona eacrina auŋ, an mac nda mataŋri.” ²⁶ Ri, mina ŋgepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian točna gegerei nagereica wattatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna mbatca, mina manmo angîra parniŋapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up angîrena ramtairta inik matikat.

2

Ŋeroŋ Ratta irikatna

¹ Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up angîrena ramtaira muruŋcamiaŋa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.*
² Na tamuŋna auŋa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanŋa gararamacariat. ³ Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim točna reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac točna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruŋ mairikat.

1:24 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23 2:1 TW 16.9-11,
na Up 1.14 * 2:1 Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac
ambrena rana iŋmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna
ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina
Wariŋna Amta Reik Angîna Torŋtorŋ Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup
Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta
23 wes 15 taŋca wes 22na min. 2:2 Up 4.31 2:3 Mt 3.11

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:48Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:11

⁴ Ainda moca minmo muruġa Ʀeroġ Ratta mbukca minna tikca, na mina nġepca auġembta kambca muruġ mam-bopri, anna Ʀeroġ Ratta minmo gargar neanġa, minmo kabena auġembta kamb puġ topna moca.

⁵ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca riġpacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġgorta auġemb nġe-tacndiġ nakipca mina muruġa Ierusalem ndeacrina. ⁶ Na an miġmiġ aniaca laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruġa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapu-niat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anġirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auġembta auġ kabe, kabena kamb puġ toprina, ri, mina wara-catnanna mina kam nġoin. Ainda moca mina nġep nġoreac nanġepca tamtam ndamġirina. ⁷ Karica an Iu-dana meikramtaira anna watca nġep nġoreac nanġepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruġa Galili niġgiknan ki? ⁸ Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auġemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puġ ndopapekna. ⁹ Wat, aia pitrik kabe nġetacndiġa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiġ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiġ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an nġe-tacndiġ nakiprina. ¹⁰ Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auġ aniaca rambuġaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruġ nakipca gan ndeacrina. ¹¹ Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa muruġa ndorita iroar nġetrikica, Iudana riġpacrina riġipaca ranġairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruġa waracri, mina aina auġembta kamb puġa Raraġ Aetaniacna morina reik

2:4 Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1 2:7
Up 1.11 2:9 2 Ti 1.15

anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.”¹² Ainda moca mina nġep nġoreac nanġepca, iroara tamtam ndamġica ndori puġa aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna minij?”¹³ Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paġajnd roreca mboprena kamb.”

Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minij ndopca laruatna

¹⁴ Karica Pita up anġirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac nġoin mbuġa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac.”¹⁵ Ne an ramtairmo anmo njaġaoraġ ndopat ki? Wanaiġ nġoin, mina wain pukca mba amba njaġaoreke, na mandeac njaġarmuġa, rana nġaġganġġia 9na min ningik.†¹⁶ Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,¹⁷ Raraġ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuġai te, aku ndona Ħeroġ Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruġcamiġa kac-tacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair nġaibi manmbianmemraġ, tocna tamram mbuġ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuġ mbatnande.”¹⁸ Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Ħeroġ Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.¹⁹ Te, aku ainta nġagatracarmo riac tamuġa tiki laru te, aku

2:15 1 Te 5.7 † 2:15 Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo njaġarmuġ nġoinna mba ambrena. 2:17 Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9

Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiy 2:2010Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiy 2:25

gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniac gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. ²⁰ Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iŋmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet. ²¹ An minna, meikramtaira muruŋcamina Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anğica mina mba ngocraiitndai.” ’ Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot loel, ma an ndopatna.”

²² Na Pita ma gaindotpatna, “Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aiŋir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ngagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, ‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ ²³ Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo anğira ramtair ngorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanğira keraca ma mamenacat. ²⁴ Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ngoreaca mba wattacarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiŋ. ²⁵ Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,

2:21 Ro 10.13 2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na lb 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na ln 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Ŋap 16.8-11

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:2611Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:30

ma aukna kitimmo
memetmbaca aukap eacreke,
na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,
na moi rugut mona minna wanaij.

²⁶ Ainda moca aukna iro inicka tojtoj aniac laruca,
aku kam tojtoj ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Raraġ Aetaniacna ndabirena,
ma aukmo reik laiġa monande.

²⁷ Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica,
aukna ġeroġa an meikramtairta menaca eacrena
taupca mba eacitndai. Na ramootmo u babuca,
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina ramootta,
u mammo mba watcarica
ma an menaca kotrena taipca mba eacitndai,
wanaij ngoin. † ²⁸ U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auj
laġna taipca
u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica
aku unap eac te,
u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna tojtoj bagara-
niaca,
memetmbaca aukap eacraġnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam.”

²⁹ Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min laiplacar, aku nemo
wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma
menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap
maeacreke. ³⁰ Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna
ramma morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit, ma lamġirina

2:27 Up 13.35 † 2:27 Menacrena warirta ġerġgaur eacrena taip. Na
ludanaġgepca manmo Girikna kam mbuġa Ades ngacrena. 2:29 1 GRP
2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na
Iġap 89.3-4, na 132.11

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:3112Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:34

Raraġ Aetaniacna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma gidik ngoin ndopatna, ‘Ijmbaia aku una mombonikta ianmo anġiri gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġiri witikca, ma una kirar toc ndarunande.’³¹ Aintik Dewitta an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamnjatna, mammo Raraġ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaij. Raraġ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamnjatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma muk ndiġ mac nda ngepnandet.^{§ 32} An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa mangepat. Na aia muruġa manmo muk ngetacndiġ nanġepatna ijmbai mbuġa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puġga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena.³³ Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo anġia gaca ndona tamuġna auġa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo neaġ ndopca babuatna Ijeronġ Ratta, ma mammo neaġa ma muruġcamiġa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat.³⁴ Na Dewit, ma tamuġna auġa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gain-
dopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

2:31 Iġap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § 2:31 An ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuġa mina gaind nġacrena, “*Karais*.” 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24 2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 2:34 Iġap 110.1

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:3513Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 2:41

³⁵ Aku una puġnanġepmo,
una kaġgawka tiknande.”’

³⁶ “Aintik ne Israelnanġepca ne ġaind ngoinna matau lamġi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo anġira ik naanġia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

Meikramtair wiġ aniac a iro inkar nġetrikica puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat

³⁷ Ainda moca meikramtair wiġ aniac a Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riġri. Mina nġepca Pitaapa up anġirena ramtairmo ġaind madigiat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?” ³⁸ Ri, Pita minmo ġainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruġcamiġa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar nġetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa kitac puk anġi te, Raraġ Aetaniaca nena tipemb nġorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo Ħeroġ Rat neannde. ³⁹ Nġaua Raraġ Aetaniac baburina Ħeroġ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auġembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Ħeroġ Ratta neannde.”

⁴⁰ Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna ġaindopatna, “Ndorita nġinaġa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip nġorikca morena meikramtairap nġocrai nari.” ⁴¹ Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wiġ anikta iroar

2:36 Up 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 2:40 TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 2:4214Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 2:47

inkara ringa, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta ngangngia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri

⁴² An kidrikca meikramtaira up angirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biŋaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.* ⁴³ Na Iesusna up angirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

⁴⁴ Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maangiri.

⁴⁵ Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wangorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biŋaica mina an puŋga reik maoikri. ⁴⁶ Na an ripacrina meikramtair,

memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taŋrena. ⁴⁷ Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda

2:42 Up 20.7 * 2:42 Landamjina ramtair witta gaid ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. 2:43 Mk

16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 2:44 Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 2:46 Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 2:47 Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18

morenanna moca, mina toġtoġ ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anġirena, ma aında moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nġanġanġia kunda tamuġ ngoin magareke.

3

Pita, ma orniġa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laġa moatna

¹ Oit ianna, wigwac mbuġa, rana nġanġanġia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matanġat. ² Maniġa tanġa laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniġa menaca eacrina ramootap anġica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca anġia kipca ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiġa tikca ma an ndeacraġ te, watraġnande. Na an tiġna ia Tiġ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniġa aemna nikinikca tikca nġocraica, mana aemma mammo aında miratna.

³ Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna tanġatke, ma maniġmo kitukndukna maruat. ⁴ Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anġa wat.” ⁵ Ri, an ramootta anmo maniġmo ndomo reac ian neneanġ ndopca watatke. ⁶ Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuġa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo nearnande. An reacaku ummo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuġa aindopnande,

3:1 ġap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30
14.8 3:4 Up 14.9 3:6 Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18

3:2 In 9.1, na Up

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 3:716Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 3:12

u nġepca taġ.” ⁷ Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai nġutinga manmo anġira nġepca witikatke, tawi nġoin motemma mana ortimbikniġapa nġorac mburmburniġa laġ mammoat. ⁸ Ri, ma putrikica nġepca witikca maniġap taġga Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naanġira putriri, an inikca taġ kġp tikri, Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġira manġepri. ⁹ Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruġa watri ma nġepca Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġira nġepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca. ¹⁰ Mina malamġiat, anna ande orniġa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma taġga raekmbaina wuocna Tiġ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laġ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamġiat.

Pita Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna

¹¹ Ainda moca meikramtaira nġepca an ramootta watna moca, muruġa ootta kġpca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbaniġmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kġpca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind nġacrena, Solomonna wacraet. ¹² Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnanġepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca nġep nġoreac nanġepca, anġmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamġire ki, anġa ndoniġna gargar mbuġapa anġna ndiarirta tiġpemb kirarir laġ ki, manmo moa laġa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anġa manmo moa laġa moca ma ndona orniġ mbuġa taġre ki? Wanaiġ nġoin, ne

Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiy 3:1317Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiy 3:18

ainda kai lamñi teac. ¹³ Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Rarañ Aetaniac, na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aijnna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neanğatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamoo anğira puñnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma tañna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iñ neanğa witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica tañ teac.’ ¹⁴ Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kanğauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandonğ ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iñ neanğatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riñga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuña mbagirica kip.’ ¹⁵ Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naanğiri laruna ramoot lañmo, ne anğira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anğa anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan. ¹⁶ Na anğa Iesusa riñpacrina ramootniñ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuña, gan nena lamñirena or ngoreacniñna ramootta moa laña moapekna. Iesusa ndo anğa riñpacina moa pañpainjiri, an riñpacina ndo an ramootmo moa ma laña moapekna. Aında moa mandeaca ne mamoo aind mawatca.

¹⁷ “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamñirina ne aında njanari lamñi nğocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair pañaindap, ne Iesusmo aında moatna. ¹⁸ Aında moa atua Rarañ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Rarañ

3:13 NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 3:14 Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 3:15 Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 3:16 Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 3:17 Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 3:18 Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 3:19 18 Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 3:24

Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramootta, ma ġirġir anġinande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo aind moapeke, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

¹⁹ “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai te, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. ²⁰ Ne aind mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktik lanġapa gargar nearnande. Na an ramoot nġaua Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus. ²¹ Aintik mandeaca ma tamunna auġ maeacreke, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna nġanġirina, an rana moca malam-bireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi nġaib tarunande. Aind moa ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aij anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

²² “Na atu nġoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopkna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai ranġairanġ. ²³ Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac nġocor, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’* ²⁴ Na atua Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma

3:19 Up 2.38 3:22 TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 3:23 TN 23.29 * 3:23
Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraġ Aetaniaca nearġa kipurinna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 tarġa wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo nġoinna an ramma morena ramoot.

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 3:2519Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 4:2

morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana iġmbai ndaru-
atna rambca morina ramtaira, muruġa gade mandeban
ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

²⁵ “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ngam-
rira, Raraġ Aetaniaca nena nicara nearġ ndopca minap
kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne anġinande. Ma
Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuġ tik,
aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruġ ngotac-
nande.’ ²⁶ Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona an aiġna
ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuġmo outm-
baica mbagiřica ma kipařna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb
ngorikmo kabe, kabe nanġetrikina moca.”

4

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paġainda out
naanġira larua mawitikat

¹ Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraġ Ae-
taniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuġa, taup
ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndei-
dapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nginaġa
morena lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanap, mina muruġa
maniġ ndambuġ makipat.* ² Mina gaind ndamġiatna,
maniġa meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca
mutocatnanna ma mac nda manġepri, na an menaca
mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda nġepatna

3:25 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 3:26
Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 4:1 Lk 22.4, na 22.52

* 4:1 Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca nginaġa morena
lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan, anna ma taup ndamoot
ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna
wuocna inikmo, piraġna aiġa morenanmo ma minmo
bubuocrena. 4:2 Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 4:320Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 4:7

kirara mitoco, aind mac nda nġepnande.† Aintik mina maniġmo nikembkatarica, ³ mina nġepca maniġmo utiġga, maniġna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniġmo kac nġoreacna inik naanġira mbukca tiġ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na nġorapmbai te, mina maniġna kambca waracnande. ⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac, maniġna mbopatna kam wembaġ laġa waraca, Iesusa riġpacatna. Na ramtairta nġanġanġia 5,000na min malaruat.

Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniġmo ninik waġgorapna ramtairta lamniac nġout naanġira larua mawitikat

⁵ Karica kabena ra mbuġa Iudana ramtair paġaindapa, minmo outmbaica taġrina ramtair paġaindapa, Iudana tiġpemb wandik tamġirena ramtairap, mina muruġa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡ ⁶ Ri, taup ndamoot paġan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruġ nakipca punica maica. ⁷ Karica mina an up anġirena ramootniġ, Pitaapa Ionmo, anġira larua

† 4:2 Sadisinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tiġ Wandikna gagraca ranġairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba ġiwac riġpacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paġaindandeacrena, na ndeida tiġpemb wandik tamġina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadisina tumbunna mina memencna ramtairmo, mac nda nġenġepca mina mba riġpacrenan, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nġerġaurmo eteaca mina mba riġpacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba riġpacrenan. 4:4 Up 2.41 ‡ 4:5 Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waġgor. Na mina aiġa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonġairena. 4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27

an ramtaîr paîjaindta lamnik ngoutta witikca, mina manîjmo aind madigiat, “Ongo titocna gargar angîca, an reikmo ainda moca taîrenan? Ongo mandaina i mbuîa ainda moca mbopca taîrenan, a?”

⁸ Ri, Pitamo ñeroî Ratta mbukca minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepta ramtaîr anikapa ramtaîr paîjaind, ⁹ ne mandeaca gan anga otacapekna or ngoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamîi angîna morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamîi angîna moca, ma tida moapeke ma laîa moapekna. ¹⁰ Aind, ne-napa Israelnanda, ne muruîcamiîa gaind ngoin ndamîi, gan or ngoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuîa ma laî mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruîna lamniacmo, ma ngepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo angîra ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraî Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa mangepri. § ¹¹ Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaîra anmo ngoreac ndopca angîra roumbmbai nake-carica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paîjanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke. ¹² Na ai mac nda antangîna ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaiî ngoin. An ramootta Iesus niîgik, Raraî Aetaniaca mammo babuatna, man niîgik, ma ndo ai mac nda angînande. Mana i mbuîa aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruîa mataui eacna min.”

¹³ Ainda moca ramtaîr paîjainda malamîiat, Pitaapa Ion mbaniîa landamîi angîrena taup ianna tanga anna

4:8 Mt 10.19-20 4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § 4:10 Na an ninik wanîor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taîca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtaîrmo mana ritipaca mina mba tongori. 4:11 ñap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43

riпти ianna anġi ngocor, aintik maniġa landamġiar ko-corta ramootniġ. Na mina watri, maniġa rugutta mo ngocor, maniġna mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamġia tanġa malamġiat. Ngaua maniġa Iesusap eacrina ramootniġ. ¹⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laġa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniġmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

¹⁵ Ainda moca an ramtair pajainda maniġmo aindopatna, “Onġo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniġa tanġatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, ¹⁶ “Aia an ramootniġmo tida tiki moit? Maniġa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruġcamniġa anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaiġ. ¹⁷ Ainda moca an kammo, ġarikca meikramtair muruġa warac nari. Aintik aia maniġmo gagra mbopca maniġa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuġa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi taġ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” ¹⁸ Karica mina maniġmo aca kipca maniġmo wandik matikat, onġo kai Iesusna i mbuġa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

¹⁹ Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniġa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamġire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laġ ndaruit? Anġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anġa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniġmo ritrica wat. ²⁰ Na anġa mba mac karitndai, anġa ndoniġ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anġa memetmbac ndopca tanġrannde.”

²¹⁻²² Karica ninik waġgorta ramtaira maniġmo kabena kam gargar mbuġa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 4:2323Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 4:26

meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniġmo wat-tacarica maniġa matanġat. Na an ramoot, maniġa man mbuġa ngagatraca moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuġ, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniġa manmo moa laġa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraġ Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatraca watca, mina muruġ ngoinna mana i anġira ngepatke, na an ramtair paġainda maniġa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaiġ.

Mina mbendeica gargar anġica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat

²³ Karica ninik waŋgorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniġa nda tanġa ndoniġna tumbun ndambuġ ndaruca. Maniġa minmo taup ndamtair paġaindapa, ramtair paġaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. ²⁴ Ri, mina muruġa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca anġira iro kabea tikca Raraġ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuġapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. ²⁵ Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiġna ramoot, atua Ħeroġ Ratta, iro neanġa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa muruġa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca mona moca
anna kamma wanaiġa leacrena?

²⁶ Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paġainda ruġna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paġainda muruġ naanġira punica,

Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Airj 4:2724Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Airj 4:32

Raraŋ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagırca
ndona meikramtaır mac nda anğina ramoot,
mina manıŋmo ruŋna moca.’

²⁷ “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtaır wanaiŋapa Israelnandap, mina muruŋa an auŋ aniac Ierusalemma punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiŋna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna ramoot rat, atua u mammo ndona aiŋa mona moca larapacatna ramoot. ²⁸ Na mina aında moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgairina. Una gargar mbuŋa atu ŋgoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. ²⁹ Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamŋirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaırmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia mbukraŋnande. ³⁰ Te, u ndona gargarmo neaŋ te, meikramtaırmo, mo laŋa monande, u Iesusna i mbuŋa ŋgagatracara moi laruraŋ te, mina tamtam ndamŋiraŋnandet, ma una aiŋna ramoot, rat ŋgoin!”

³¹ Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, ŋeroŋ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kam aniacatikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tiŋca mo

³² Meikramtaıra muruŋa Iesusa riŋpaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiŋ ndeac te, iro kabe anğica iro

4:27 Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13

4:28 Up 2.23, na 3.18 4:29 Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 4:31

Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 4:32 Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 4:3325Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 5:1

landamġi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamġitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiġ. Mina gaind ndamġinande, an reikca anna mina muruġcamiġnan. ³³ Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anġirena ramtaira, mana nda ngengepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna torġtorġ bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruġcamiġmo reik laingata mataua morena. ³⁴ Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruġa an reikmo anġira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca anġir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġira kipca, ³⁵ up anġirena ramtairmo neaġ te. Mina an kitukndukar anġica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabiġaiat.

³⁶ Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anġirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana miniġa gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot.” ³⁷ Ma ndona pitrik waġ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anġia kipca up anġirena ramtairta par matikat.

5

Ananiasapa Sapaira maniġa ndoniġmo Raraġ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat

¹ Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniġa ndoniġna pitrik waġ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena

4:33 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47

4:34 Up 2.45

4:36 Up 11.22-26, na

13.2-3

taupca tġkca ramoot ianna oikri. ² Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tġpca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tġp anġiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kaŋgaitta ainda moatna tġp kirara, ma toco ma lamġirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tġp niŋġik anġirca kġpca up anġirena ramtairmo maneaŋgat. ³ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ananias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukca, u Ŧeroŋ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar anġica, ndo tġp anġiapekna? ⁴ Ŧgaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tġkca oikrena taupca tġkca kabena ramootta unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro Ŧgoreac anġica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ Ŧgoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniac Ŧgoin maparuca.” ⁵ Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaŋ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. ⁶ Ri, nuik Ŧgaibca kġpca mana wairmo raraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana wairmo anġira tanġa mamutocat.

⁷ Na eaca kidrik rocot Ŧgoinna wanaiŋ, Ananiasna meaca kġpca mambukat. Ma ndona kaŋgait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamġi Ŧgocor. ⁸ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukca an niŋġik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.” ⁹ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica oŋgo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Ŧeroŋmo towaina moca oŋgo paruapekna? U warac! Una kaŋgaitna waŋr mutocrina nuik Ŧgaibca, monde tġŋ kam

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 5:1027Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 5:16

mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo anġiri tajnande.”
¹⁰ Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik nġaibca kipa mbukka wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo anġia larua mana kangaitna muk rumb mamutocat. ¹¹ Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruġa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

Up anġirena ramtaira titocna nġagatracara moa larurena

¹² Karica up anġirena ramtaira ainta nġagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruġcamij nġoinna Kacotta ripaca, mina muruġa iro kabe anġica, mina muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. ¹³ Ri, mina an inik ndeac nġocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb anġira manġepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk nġocor. ¹⁴ Na an meikramtair wit aniac nġoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipa mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

¹⁵ Ri, an meikramtaira up anġirena ramtair morina nġagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moca mina ndorita rumbbebta meikramtairmo anġira larua kipa, Pitana tajrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, rumbbebta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndij nakip te, ra manmo anġi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anġirnade. ¹⁶ Na Ierusalem auġ aniaca rambuġaia eacrina auġembta meikramtair, mitoca kipa up anġirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita

5:12 Up 2.43, na 4.32, na 14.3, na Ro 15.19, na 2 Ko 12.12 5:14 Up 2.41, na 21.20 5:15 Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Up 19.12 5:16 Mk 6.56, na Up 19.11-12

roumbbehta meikramtairapa, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca moa ɲaɲaorina meikramtairap angia kɪpatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruɲcamiɲa laiɲ mamoot.

Iudiana ramtair paɲainda up angirena ramtairmo tiɲ ɲgoreaca moatna

¹⁷ Karica taup ndamoot paɲan aniacapa mina Sa-disina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. ¹⁸ Mina ɲgepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utiɲca angira taɲga tiɲ ɲgoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ɲgoreacna inikna tiɲ gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiɲ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. ¹⁹ Na eaca mouɲmbai mbuɲa Kacootna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerou ianna kɪpca kac ɲgoreacna tiɲ gootca minmo angira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, ²⁰ “Ne taɲca Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” ²¹ Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoinna mina taɲga Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paɲan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neaɲga taɲga, Israelnaɲgepta ramtair paɲaindmo muruɲa kɪp te, mina ninikar waɲgorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ɲgoreacna ɲginaiɲa morena piriɲmo mbopca taɲga, minmo up angirena ramtair angɪ kɪpna moca. ²² Karica piriɲga taɲga kac ɲgoreacna tiɲ gootca wattatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac ɲgocor. Ri, mina mac nda taɲga ramtair paɲaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat, ²³ “Aia watri mina an kac ɲgoreacna tiɲmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna ɲginaiɲa moa auɲ raruca,

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 5:24²⁹Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 5:30

rijar muġja aia kacna tiri gootca wattatnanna, an inikka meikramtair kocor koind.”

²⁴ Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tikca aija morena piriġta ramtairta ramoot paġanapa taup ndamtair paġaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tangapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?” ²⁵ Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo ġaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo anġirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukka, witikka meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.” ²⁶ Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriġta ramoot paġanapa, piriġgap, mina tanġa up anġirena ramtairmo utiġga laġan naanġira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, riaricca meikramtaira minmo watur puġġa riġ narica.

Up anġirena ramtaira, mina ninik waġgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke

²⁷ Ri, piriġga an up anġirena ramtairmo, ninik waġgorta ramtairta out naanġira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paġan aniaca minmo ġaindopatna, ²⁸ “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuġa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikitna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riġ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matari. Na Ierusalemna inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaia.”

²⁹ Ri, Pitaapa up anġirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica ġaindopatna, “Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna kam niġgicca ranġairannde. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranġaiitndai. ³⁰ Ne Iesusmo ik naanġira keraca

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52

5:29 Up 4.19 5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24

Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aiņ 5:3130Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aiņ 5:36

manmo riņga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraņ Aetaniac tamuņnan, manmo mac nda moa manġepat. ³¹ Mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo angîra gaca, manmo angîra ndona par umbai naangîra mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paņan, na ma ndo ai mac nda angîna aiņ ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnangepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ņgetriki te, aina tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. ³² An reikca aia Raraņ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na ņeroņ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na raņgairenanmo, ma ņeroņ Rat neaņrena.”

Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waņ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up angîrena ramtairmo laņanna tiki mo

³³ An ninikar waņgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ņgocraica, ndorimo up angîrena ramtaira riņ menacna kam pia mboprina. ³⁴ Ri, Parisiarta ninik waņna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamņirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up angîrena ramtairmo raek naangî laruca tekemtem pac eac.* ³⁵ Mina minmo angîra larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aiņ kabena ninikar waņgormo, gaindopatna, “Ne Israelnangepa ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamņi. ³⁶ Na ne malamņireke, kidrik rocot ņgoinna

5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na lb 2.10, na 12.2 5:32
In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na 7.54 * 5:34
Pola Iesusmo riņpac ņgocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma
mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aiņna
Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. 5:36
Up 21.38

Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aiñ 5:3731Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aiñ 5:42

wanaiñ, Teudas ma ñgepca gaindopatna, ‘Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.’ Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rañgaiatna meikramtaırta ñganğanğia maica 400na min añğiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana riپaca rañğairina meikramtaıra tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aiña andua watamacariat. ³⁷ Ri, iñmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaca, meikramtaırta iremb añğiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtaırta iroara moa ñgetrikica mina ñgepca mana rañgaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiñ. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtaıra mana riپaca rañğairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tañga mamaiat. ³⁸ Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtaırmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aiñ, minnanna toñtoñ mbuña mo te, ma wanaiñ ndacarinande. ³⁹ Na an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo añğira ñgepca, mina anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiñ. Ne aında morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipuñrañ nari!”

Aindopatke, an ninikar wañgorapna ramtaır pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca marañgaiat. ⁴⁰ Mina up añğirena ramtaırmo aca kipca, ramtaırmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuña moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo watcarica mina matañgat. ⁴¹ Aintik up añğirena ramtaıra an ninikar wañgorta ramtaır pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo toñtoñ ñgoın, ma lamñirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuña mina kam numbir-tan añğinande. ⁴² Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea

5:37 Lk 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 5:39 Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51,
na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Up 4.18 5:41 Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:42
Up 9.22, na 17.3

mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taṅreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco taṅrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neaṅrena. Na mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġ riptinake, mba ḡaterenanna, wanaiġ ḡgoin, mina ġaind ḡgoin ndoprena, “Ġade ġan ramoot Iesus, Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.”

6

Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġmo up anġirena ramtair ḡgotac ndopca larapacatna

¹ An minna Iesusna iġa raṅairena meikramtairta ndunduna ḡġanġanġia wiṭ aniac ḡgoin ndaruca, Ġirikna kam mbuġ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ḡġepca an Aramna kam mbuġ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacrica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”* ² Aina moca an up anġirena ramtaira an Iesusna iġa raṅairena tumbunna kipa puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipa tumbunna tikca minmo ġaindopatna, “Aia ġan Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġna kam wiwitirena aiġ an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biġa moraj te, anna laġa wanaiġ. ³ Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ḡġoreaca mo ḡġocorta ramtair, na minmo Ġeroġ Rat mbukca minmo landamġi laġ neaṅa mina tipemb kirarir laiġa morena,

6:1 Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29

* 6:1 Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waġapa, Ġalilina pitrik waġna meikramtairta auġna kam.

Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. 6:3 TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 6:433Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 6:9

ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aij neaġ. ⁴ Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laġ wiwitinande.”

⁵ Ainda moca meikramtaira an up anġirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonġoġ ngoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Ȣeroġ Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma ludsona ramootta wanaiġ, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranġaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. ⁶ Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo anġira tanġa up anġirena ramtairta out naanġira larua witikca. An up anġirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paġaind tambatta tikca, Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aij anġica mona moca larapacatna.

⁷ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taġri, na Iesusna iġa ranġairena tumbunna meikramtairta nġaġganġġia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruġ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

Iudanangepca Stipenmo anġira ninik waġgorta ramtairta par matikat

⁸ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ngoin neanġa, ma gargar aniac anġica, ainda moca ma ainta nġagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. ⁹ Ri, ramtair ndeida nġepca Stipenap maipuġgat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena

6:5 Up 8.5 6:6 Up 13.3, na 14.23 6:7 In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 6:8 Up 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15

kacna tumbunnan, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini aujapa Aleksandria aujnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacnijnan Silisiaapa Esianan. ¹⁰ Na Jeronj Ratta Stipenmo iro landamji laj ngoin neanga, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Ainda moca an ramtair, mina ingoroci tanja ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.” ¹² Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuja an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanjena ramtairapa, mina ludana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina iroara ringa minmo Stipen ngutinga angiri tanja ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuja ainda paruca Stipenmo angirca tanja ninikar wangorta out mawitikat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angia laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. ¹⁴ Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’” ¹⁵ Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpananna watta tanjatnanna, mana inpananna anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena jeronj ianna inpanan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaij, ma metacri.

6:10 Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39

6:11 Mt 26.59-61

6:13 Ier

26.11

7

Stipenna an ninik wajna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat

¹ Karica taup ndamoot parjan aniaa Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaij?” ² Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auja taġ ġgocor ndeacri mbuja. Tamujna Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuġ malaruat. ³ Karica Raraġ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ġgepca kabena pitrikca taġ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’ ⁴ Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ġgepca Earan auj matarġat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. ⁵ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neaġga ma ndona ġgomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, iġmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaġna, an pitrikca minan ġgoin ndeacnande. Raraġ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuja, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuġ ndopatna kam. ⁶ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ġgamrira taġca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ġgorikca monande,

7:2 RL 11.31 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4 7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14

Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Airj 7:736Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Airj 7:11

na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbairna airjir anik kamnder neañi morañnande. ⁷ Na aında moekna ramtaırmo, iñmbaia aku mina nenmo aında morena tı̄pemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na iñmbaia an meikramtaırta mombonikca an pitrik tı̄kcarica mina gan auj nda kıpca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirañnande. ⁸ Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ñgagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma neañgatna. Te, iñmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia tañi parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacnande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

⁹ “Na an nicarpaikca mina ñgepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tı̄p laña mba moatke, mina ñgepca manmo tuomna airj kamaında morena ramootta, mona moca manmo anğica kabena ramtaırta para tı̄kca, an ramtaıra manmo oikca Isip naanğia tangatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maeacri. ¹⁰ Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neanğa, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo toñtoñ ñgoin. Aında moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo anğira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naanğia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta ñginan mamoot.*

¹¹ “Na iñmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaru-

7:7 NA 3.12 7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31-35.18 7:9
RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL 41.37-41 * 7:10 Pero, ma
Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta
ramtaır pañainda neañrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 7:1237Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 7:19

atnanna, kocnaia taŋga Kenan pitrikap aŋġica, anna meikramtaira muruġa an mitik bagaraniac aŋġica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. ¹² Aina moca, lakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matangat. ¹³ Na iŋmbaia mina mac tangatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuġa ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kaŋgumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. ¹⁴ Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet lakopmo ndo ndambuġ nakipna moca kam ndopca taŋga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruġ naaŋġica kip.’ ¹⁵ Karica lakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruġa mamenacat. ¹⁶ Ri, warir minanmo, mina aŋġica mac nda taŋga Sekem auġna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot.”

¹⁷ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraamma nġaŋġia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuġairi, Israelnagepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nġaŋġaŋġia ngepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat. ¹⁸ Ri, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamġi ngocor. ¹⁹ Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paŋan gargar mbuġa paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi men-

7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na los 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na Ŋap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8
7:19 NA 1.10-22

Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aij 7:2038Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aij 7:28

acna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. ²⁰ Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moorñuoc laj ngoin, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo toñtoñ bagaraniac ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupñia eaca tanğa karwira mbonkac mamoot. ²¹ Inmbaia mina manmo angîra larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot pañan Perona moonja mamoo watca, manmo angîca ndona moorñuoc ngoin mamoot. ²² Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua angîra maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aijnir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

²³ “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganganñgia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabea ngokena iro ndamñica ma matanggat. ²⁴ Na ma tanğa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap ruñga manmo pia mamenacat. ²⁵ Na Moses, ma aind ndamñiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaird ndamñina moca, Raraj Aetaniaca auk mbuñja tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina ainda lamñi ngocor. ²⁶ Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniña ndoniña ruñri. Na ma maniñna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanğa maniñmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, ongo warac, ongo kalapniñ, kaina moca ongo ndoniñmo ainda ruñre?’ ²⁷ Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangîra larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangîra witikatna? ²⁸ U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ñour ngoinna

u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’²⁹ Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma nġepca kipcarica matanġat. Na ma tanġa Midiananta pitrikmo kikiġna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inġbaia ma anna meac lanġoca, nuocna moonnuocniġa tikca mamirat.”

³⁰ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Mosesa eaca ġiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roubca rambuġaia eacrina taupca tanġa an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ ianna, man ndambuġmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana nġaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikka eacrinanna, man ndambuġmo larurinan. ³¹ Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamġica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanġa rambuġairi, Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat, ³² ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraġ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reac wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. ³³ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik nġapaocniġ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat nġoin. ³⁴ Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip nġoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda anġi ndopca anna nġirikcapekna. Aintik u nġepca Isipa tanġ.’”

³⁵ Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnanġepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paġan naanġira larua larapacatna, na

aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paġan naaġgira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot paġan naaġgira witikca min mac nda anġi ndopca mandaca taġgatna ramoot. An ramootmo Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa mamoo tacna kirara, raġ inikca wirrina kirar mbuġ nakipca manmo gargar neaġgatna. ³⁶ Na Mosesa Israelnagepmo Isipa tikca anġica mina ġgepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ġgagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. ³⁷ Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnagepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Raraġ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ ³⁸ Iġmbaia aina nicara mina taġga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuġ nagacatke, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa mamoo Raraġ Aetaniacna kamb maneaġgat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

³⁹ Karica ma gaind mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina toġgo ġgocor, na mina toġtoġa mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tataġna landamġiap. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina ġgepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembrariġta dawar ndeida moca moca mina aina outmbaica taġraġna. Aia Mosesmo lamġi ġgocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anġira laruatna ramoot, aia man

7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Iġap 105.27

7:37 TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 7:38 NA 19.1–20.17, na

TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:39

Ndu 14.3 7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23

ndaruapekna reaca aia lamġi ngocor.’ ⁴¹ Aında moça an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moça, manmo anġira ndorita miriprararja moça mana ġimbamba moça, anna toġtoġa moça anna amtiam rapaca keca mberairina. ⁴² Ri, mina aında moça Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo iġ neanġa wattacarica mina ġuiarapa raapa karwaimo anġiri ndorita mirpembrararja moça minmo tutpemb rimbicca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inickca tirca eacrena kambta kirara ġaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnanġep tikca, ne an ġuiara, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tiġġik ndea-catke, ndorita tipemb ngorickca mo kecarina moça bulmakaorapa sipsipara riġġa moekna ġimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamġica moekna ġimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiġ ngoin. ⁴³ An Ndamma ne anġira taġrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiġ. Anna miriprararġ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco ġuina da ianna moça, an ġuimo miriprararġ Repannan ndopca ne anap anġirca taġrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrararġ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbicca mina mbendeina moça. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrickca tiki anġiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne taġca pitrick aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai waġna pitrickca mandaca ne taġca an

7:41 NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Ĥap 106.19
na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

7:42 Ĥap 81.12, na Ier 19.13,

ndeacnande.’” †

⁴⁴ Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuġa, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anġira taġrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Raraġ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranġaica, an Raraġ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande. ⁴⁵ Ijmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anġirca, Iosua ranġaica mina taġca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanġiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taġca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruekna minna tiknande. ⁴⁶ An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca

† ^{7:43} An miriprararaj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna miriprararaj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuġna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miriprararaj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 taġca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiġ ngoin. Mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna mirpembraraiġmo ranġaica mbendeirena. Aintik ijmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca watrianna, Israelnanda manmo iġ nearġri, na ma Babilonanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo ruġga, mina Israelnanmo anġica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca tikatna. ^{7:44} NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 ^{7:45} Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Iġap 44.2, na Up 13.19 ^{7:46} 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Iġap 89.19, na 132.1-5

manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac larj ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa nġamrira an kac inikka mbukca tutpemb rimbítca tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeiraġna moca. ⁴⁷ Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo iġmbai mamoot.

⁴⁸ Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auġ tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik nġoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtaírta mbopatna kamb,

⁴⁹ ‘Raraġ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,
“Tamuġna auġa anna aukna mbiracrena taup,
na tiacarpaikca aukna orniġ lotairena taup,
aintik ne aukmo titocna kac nġoinna moit?
Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wíktítikna taupca moit?

⁵⁰ An reikca auk moa maiatna reik.” ’ ’

⁵¹ Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanġorapna ramtaírmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne paġaind ġagrarta ramtaír koind, ne kam mbarac nġocorta ramtaírta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtaírta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia ríkdacarica, ne Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Njeroġ Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina. ⁵² Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tıp kirar laġa moatna? Wanaiġ nġoin. Na rambca morina ramtaíra minmo gan kam

7:47 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 7:48 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15

ndopatna, tiŋ wandorŋ niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kŋpnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kŋpca laruatke, ne maŋgepatnanna manmo angira puŋnaŋgepta, para tikca mina mammo riŋga mamenacat. ⁵³ Ne Tiŋ Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca angiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋajarria raŋgairinanna.”

Mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋga mamenacat

⁵⁴ Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋjainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkat-acarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica. ⁵⁵ Ri, Stipenmo ŋerorŋ Ratta manmo mbukka lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat. ⁵⁶ Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wat-tapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

⁵⁷ Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tongo ŋgocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta taŋga Stipenmo muocameraca. ⁵⁸ Mina manap angica wuoc raek naangirca malaruat, manmo watur puŋga riŋ menac ndopca. Angica larua raekca tikca, manmo ŋgaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca ndorita tikemb ŋgapoik anikmo rianga angira ramoot ŋgam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na

7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na lb 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na lb 13.12

Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aıj 7:5945Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aıj 7:2

an ramootna ia Sol.‡ 59 Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna iriekna ɣeroŋmo u anği.” 60 Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbıtca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaındopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo aında morena tiŋ ɣgoreacna makukmo, u kai lamŋi teac.” Stipenna aındopacarica, ma mamenacat.

8

¹ Ri, Solna lamniac ɣgoutmo mina Stipenmo aında moatna tiŋ kirara, an tiŋ kirarmo ma aında toŋgoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo riŋga menacatke, mina andu naŋgepca Iesusna riŋpaıkta meikramtaırta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukka, minmo mo ɣgoreac ɣgoın mamori. Aında moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna riŋpaıkta meikramtaırta tumbuna, ɣgepca kiŋcarica tamtambca taŋga pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna auŋembca taŋga mamaıat. Ri, up anğirena ramtaıra, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

Sola Iesusna riŋpaıkta meikramtaırta tumbunmo moa ɣgocrairena

² Ri, ramtaır ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena kirarira raŋgairena ramtaıra, mina ɣgepca taŋga Stipenna

‡ 7:58 tiŋ Wandıkca Israelnaŋgepmo aındoprena, ramootta tiŋ ɣgoreac ɣgoınna mo te, mina manmo auŋmo raekmbai naanği laruca, watur puŋga mammo riŋi taŋi ma menacnandet. Na Taup Ndamtaırna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 taŋca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. 7:59 ɣap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20

Up Angïrena Ramtairta Aij 7:346Up Angïrena Ramtairta Aij 7:8

wair angïa tanga mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoaat. ³ Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tumbunna, inicka mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca angïra tanga kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

Up angïrena ramtaira Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inicka mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna (8.4—12.25)

Iesusna kam wembañ lañmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat

⁴ An kipcarica auñembca tamtambca tanga maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna auñembca tikca kam wembañ lañna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁵ Ri, Pilipa, ma tanga Samariarta auñ aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagïrica kipca aimo mac nda angïna ramootna kam wembañ lañna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat. ⁶ Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. ⁷ Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniaca ñeroñ ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An ñerñgaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anicka wanaiña larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapañ menaca eacrinanapa, orapañ ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa laiñ mac mamoaat. ⁸ Ainda moca an minna an auñna meikramtaira tonñon bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

8:3 Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

8:4 Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19

8:7 Mt 10.1, na Mk 16.17

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Ainj 7:947Up Anġirena Ramtairta Ainj 7:17

⁹ Na an auġna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samar-ianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamġiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamġiat. ¹⁰ Ri, ramtair paġaindapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraġna moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, “Saimon ma miripraraj ian, aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena.”

¹¹ Aintik ma ainta reac, reacna mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuġa morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamġiri. ¹² Na an minna Pilipa Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruġa anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuġa kitac puk maanġirat. ¹³ Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maanġirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap taġri, mana morina ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamġiri.

¹⁴ Ri, Samariana meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna kam anġiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anġirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbaniġmo min ndambuġa mbaġirica maniġa matanġat.

¹⁵ Karica maniġa tanġa laruca. An Samarianandmo Ħeroġ Rat anġina moca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. ¹⁶ Na an Ħeroġ Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i niġġik mbuġa kitac puk niġġik anġiratna. ¹⁷ Na maniġa mbendeia maica, ndoniġna parniġmo mina paġaind tambatta tikatke, mina Ħeroġ Rat maanġirat.

8:15 Up 2.38

8:16 Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na 19.2

8:17 Up 6.6, na

19.6, na lb 6.2

¹⁸ Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anġirena ramootniġa ndoniġna parniġmo min nambatta tġkatke, mina Ħeroġ Rat maanġiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anġica kipca maniġ ndambuġ ndaruca, an gargar ŋgoikna moca ma maniġmo gaindopatna, ¹⁹ “Oŋgo auk motocmo an gargar nearġ, aku an oŋgo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta pajaind tambatta tġk te, mina muruġa Ħeroġ Rat anġinandet.”

²⁰ Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ŋgocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraġ Aetaniaca wanaiġa nearġrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar puŋga opoik ndamrġicat ki, a? Wanaiġ ŋgoin.

²¹ Una iro inik unanna Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laġa eac ŋgocor, ainda moca u gan Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiġ. ²² U iro inik ŋgetrikica an ndona tġp ŋgoreacmo iġ nearġgarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ŋgoreac nearġga morena iro ŋgoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. ²³ Aku aindopapekna kamna miniġa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna wanaiġa nearġrena opotacna reikta mamatġi aniac ŋgoin, ainda moca an mamatġina wapatna kirara u tġp ŋgoreacna makuk inik maecreke.”

²⁴ Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Oŋgo Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an oŋna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

²⁵ Karica up anġiratna ramootniġa, meikramtairmo, maniġa ndoniġ ndaruatna Raraġ Aetaniacna reikta kamndopca maica. Iŋmbaia maniġa Ierusalemma taġna taġgatke. Maniġa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna

8:20 Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 8:21 Ħap 78.37 8:22 Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 8:23 Ib 12.15 8:24 NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16

auñembmo an kam wemban lajna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanggat.

Pilipa Itiopianana ramoot ianmo kam wemban lajna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat

²⁶ Kacootna mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ñgepca mañarmbaina wanga tañca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tañga eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiña tañ te, Gasa auñ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. ²⁷ Karica Pilipa ñgepca an taup ndiña tañ, tañga anna tikca Itiopianana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopianana gagrirta meac pañan Kandasina aiña morena ramoot pañan ian, na ma an meac pañanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tangatna.* ²⁸ Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tañ ndopca, ma taup ndiña tañrina. Ri ma ndona os wiñga tañrena bara mbiraca tañri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri. ²⁹ Karica, Ñeroñ Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña tañi rambuñaina iro neañca. ³⁰ Karica Pilipa tañga rambuñaiça waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tañri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta mininja lamñia garac reiki, wanaiñ?” ³¹ Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiatna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna mininja mbopi warac ñgocor, aku an kamna mininjmo titoc ndamñit?” Aindopacarica ma

8:27 Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 * 8:27 An ramoot pañan ma Itiopianana meac pañanna kitcartukar raupñirena ramoot, mina mana utniñmo waiñgotatna. Na Itiopianana ramtair pañaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiña morena motoco, mina minmo aindam morina. 8:31 In 16.13

Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kípca aukna ossa wiŋga taŋrena bar nanġabukca, aukna kiŋimma mbirac.”

³² Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tìpca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca anġira taŋri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ŋgocor, na ma sipsipna moorŋ-uocna kirar, mina mana rìkar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ŋgocor. ³³ Ri, mina mana ia moŋgocraiatke, an reac wanaiŋna moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

³⁴ An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?” ³⁵ Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta mininġta kamb topacarica, iŋmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Karica maniŋa an taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga, taŋga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ŋgocor? Aku kiŋac puk anġina min.”†

³⁸ Karica an ramootta, an osna tiŋara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiŋga taŋrina ossarta ŋgatik wiŋga tìkri, an ossara wiŋkatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta,

8:32 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 8:36-37 Up 10.47 † 8:36-37 Landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirena, kabena kam tìp ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuŋa riŋpac te, u kiŋac puk anġinandet.’ Na an Itiopianana ramootta ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo riŋpacrena ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

maniña puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuña kítac puk maneangat. ³⁹ Karica maniña tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna ñeroñ Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca tangatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tongocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiñga tañrena bar nangabukca ndona kípata taupca ranğaica matangat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auña wítikca maeecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auñemb anikmo tamtambca tañri, Iesusna kam wembañ lañmo an auñembca wiwitia tañga maica, iñmbaia ma tañga Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat.

9

Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna

(Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiñ 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)

¹ An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iña ranğairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaca watna matangat. ² Na ma tañga laruca, taup ndamoot pañan aniaca watca, manmo gaimda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaik raupñirena ramtair pañainda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiñ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca timbiñ raprir ndeid tirca maica, anğira Sol maneangat. Na an timbiñ raprirta kambca gaimdopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranğaiknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda anğir tañnande.” ³ Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auña tañna tañga.

8:39 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 8:40 Up 21.8 9:1 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 9:3 Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8

Maica ma Damaskusa auņmo ramburjaiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndiņa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ņgoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ņgoin. ⁴ Ri, ma pitrik ņgiricka keca, ma waracri mbuņa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo aında moa ņgocraica taņre?” ⁵ Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ņgoreac ņgoin mamoreke. ⁶ Karica u ņgepca an auņna inicka mbuk, iņmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

⁷ Ri, Solap taņgatna ramtaıra ņgep ņgoreac naņgepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ņgocor. ⁸ Karica Sola ņgepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaij. Mana lamniacniņa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaij. Aında moca mina mana par ņgutiņa manmo Damaskus auņ aniac naaņgira mambukat. ⁹ Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniņa pupuroca aind maecri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

¹⁰ Na Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auņ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananaias. Na ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maacat, “Ananaias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” ¹¹ Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U ņgepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoņ ņgacrena taupca, u anna taņ. Iudasna kacna ņgore taņca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auņna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia

Sol. ¹² Mana lamniacniş mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiş, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraş mbuşı watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias, ma kıpca mbukca, ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacnişa laş mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraş mbuşı watrina tamram.”

¹³ Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtaır, an ramootna nininimo aında ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtaırmo tip laşa mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ŋgoreaca morena. ¹⁴ Ma taup ndamtaır paşaind tambuşı kam landamşı laş maanğiri, gan Damaskus auş ndeacrena meikramtaıra mandaia una ranğaireke, una i mbuşı rişpacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utişnande.”

¹⁵ Ri, Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgeşca taş! An ramootta mandeaca ma aukna aişna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ŋgeşca taşca Iudana meikramtaır wanaişapa gagrirta ramtaır paşaindapa Is-raelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri. ¹⁶ Ma aukna i anğica mbukca moca tanğekna min mbuşı, aku manmo ainta gişigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anğı ŋgoiş naanğinande.”

¹⁷ Aında moca Ananaiasa matanğat. Na ma tanğa an kac inikca mbukca, ndona parnişmo Solna paşan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagişica, aku kıpapekna, una lamniacnişmo mo laşa moca u watna, te, Ŋeroş Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande.” ¹⁸ Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, ŋgoaemna rir tocna reaca mana lamniacnişmo

9:13 Up 8.3 9:14 Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22
9:15 Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 9:16 Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 9:17 Up 13.52, na 22.12-13

mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniġ mananna laj mamoot. Mbatca ma tanġa kitac puk maanġirat.¹⁹ Na iġmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maanġirat.

Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wembaġ lajna kamma ma an mawiwitiat

Ri, ma Damaskus auġ aniaa Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepikca minap maeecat.²⁰ Na iġmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”²¹ Ri, meikramtaira muruġa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina nġep nġoreac nanġepca tamtam ndamġica mina nġepca aind mambopat, “Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusa riġaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuġa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manġocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paġainda para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

²² Ainda mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagraarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, “Iesusa ande Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” Na Iudananda manap ipuġi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca nġep nġoreac nanġepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat

²³ Karica rai ndepik tanġa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian nġuġiġa kam maleecat,

9:21 Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23
Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23

9:22 Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28 9:23
9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 9:2455Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 9:29

Sola mo menacna moca. ²⁴ Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auj aniacna wuocna tiġembta nginaġa mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. ²⁵ Na Solna ija rangairena ramtaira mammo mouj naanġira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamuj naanġira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matanġat.

Sola Ierusalem taġa an maeacat

²⁶ Ainda mocarica, ijmbaia Sola taġa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambuġa taġ mbuk ndopca tanġatke, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuġ nakip mbumbukca mina tonġo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamjirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanaij. ²⁷ Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap anġica manmo up anġirena ramtair tambuġa warkica matanġat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusa Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Ijm-baia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i anġira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat. ²⁸ Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taġ kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca taġrina. ²⁹ Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanġa taġri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

^{9:26} Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19 ^{9:27} Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 ^{9:29} Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26

³⁰ Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auŋ aniaca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auŋ aniaca mandaca ma matangat.

³¹ Aintik an Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laŋ maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kaŋgauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, ŋeroŋ Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa paŋpaŋjica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

Pita ma Ainiasa moa laŋa moatna

³² Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna auŋembca muruŋa taŋrina. Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida auŋnan ŋgoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. ³³ Ma an auŋ ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainias mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba taŋrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar niŋgikca meraca taŋ, taŋga, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat. ³⁴ Ri, Pita manmo gaind mam-bopat, "Ainias, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laŋa monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar angiri waŋgop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat. ³⁵ Na Lida auŋna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandoŋ ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa watri, Ainiasa laŋa moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot maraŋgaiat.

Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa nġepatna

³⁶ Na mon Iopa auġ aniacna inikca, Iesusna iġa raġ-
gairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na
Girikna kam mbuġa mina mammo Dokas nġacrena. Na
mana tiġ kirara, ma tiġ kirar laġa morena meac, ma
memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo
reac, reac nġgotacrenan. ³⁷ Ainda morina meac, na an
minna Pita an Lida auġ ndeacri mbuġa Tabita rounb
aġġica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica,
aġġira gaca diab tamuġna inik matikat, na mana waira
an ndeacri. ³⁸ Na Iesusna iġa raġgairena meikramtaira
an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam
mbaraca, mina nġepca ramoot mbuniġmo, Pita aġġi
ndopca Lida auġ mambagiariat. Na Iopa tikca Lida
auġa tatarġa tawanna wanaiġ, ri, an ramootniġa tanġa
Pita ndambuġ ndaruca, manmo gaindopatna, “Pita, u
muindira kai mo teac tawi nġepca aia nda taġna.” ³⁹ Ri,
Pita nġepca maniġap mac nda tanġa. Tanġa laruri,
mina manap aġġica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuġna
inikca mbukatke, an kanġter menaca eacrina meik koinm-
bara, kiġca Pitamo paria aġġica aeri mambopri, “U wat,
gan tik nġapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an
aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica.” ⁴⁰ Ri, Pita an
motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna,
“Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai.” Ri,
mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniġ riġbitca mbiraca
mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta
tanġa mambopat, “Tabita u nġep.” Ri, ma lamniacniġ
watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma nġepca mambira-
cat. ⁴¹ Ri, Pita mana par nġgutiġga, manmo aġġira
nġepri, na ma nġepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraġ Aetani-
acna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 9:4258Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 10:4

punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, “Tabita ma wat mac nda maanġiri.” ⁴² Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaġa, an Iopa auġ aniacna inikca an kambca tanġa acnairi. Na meikramtairta anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. ⁴³ Na Pita, ma Iopa auġ aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeecat, na Saimon tikca ma amna nġoaebta inġir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

10

Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna

¹ Mon Sisaria auġ aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruġrena ramtairta 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tiġara morina ramoot paġan. ² Na an ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna tonġorena kirara matau nġoinna ranġaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairtap, mina muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtairta reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena. ³ Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nġanġanġia irikca mbonkac mbuġ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraġ mbuġa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ ianna man ndambuġ nakipca mammo gairidopatna, “Konilius!” ⁴ Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġmo mataua nġinanġikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonġorina?”

9:43 Up 10.6 10:1 Mt 8.5, na Up 27.1-3 10:2 Up 8.2, na 10.22, na 10.35, na 22.12 10:3 Up 3.1, na 10.30, na 11.13

Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aiņ 10:55 Up Anğirena Ramtaırta Aiņ 10:11

Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mamō aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtaır kotacrena tıpemb kirarir unanna Raraņ Aetaniaca malamņireke. ⁵ Aintik mandebanna u ramtaır ndeidmo tawina mbagırica mina Iopa auņa taņca, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kıp. ⁶ Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiņa ma amta ņgoaebta iņir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rumb maeacreke.”

⁷ Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma taņgatke. Koniliusa ņgepca ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootniņapa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makıpat. Na an lapoca ruņrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca raņgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. ⁸ Ri, Koniliusa an ramtaır mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagırica mina Iopa auņ matanğat.

*Pita ma manmbian*memraņ mbuņa tamram ianna watatna

⁹ Na an ramtaır, mina taņga rik naņgoca. Kabena ra mbuņa mina taņ, taņga maica Iopa auņ aniaca rambuņairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbıņa riņna rambuņaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. ¹⁰ Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraņ mbuņa tamram ian mawattat.

¹¹ Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņa goottakeca, reac ianna an ņgetacndiņa, anna ma raraņit aniaca ramtaıra mana tıpemb

paur ngutiġa anġira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. ¹² Na an raranitna inikca, ainta orapaġr paurna nġoiebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta nġorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. ¹³ Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoiebmo mo menaca am.” ¹⁴ Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karical Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.” ¹⁵ Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raraġ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nġocorta reikca kai mbop teac.” ¹⁶ An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raranitta tawi nġoin motemma tamurġa auġ mac nda magat.

¹⁷ Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamġica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraġna tamramma anna kaina minij?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraġna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamġiri mbuġa, Koniliusna mbaġiriatna ramtaġr, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaġra kipca tij kamma witikca. ¹⁸ Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiġ?” ¹⁹ Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraġna tamramna nġagatracna moca anna ndamġiri, Njeron Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtaġr mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke. ²⁰ Aintik u nġepca irikca mina watca ne taġ. U kai tamtami lamġi teac. An ramtaġrmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

10:14 TN 11.1-47, na TW 14.3, na 14.7, na Esi 4.14 10:15 Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 10:19 Up 11.12, na 13.2

²¹ Ri, Pita irikka an ramtaira watca minmo gain-dotpatna, “Nena orea taġrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?” ²² Ri, mina manmo gaindotpatna, “An lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Konilius, ma un aġina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoġ ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot laġ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuġa taġca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.” ²³ Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouġa manap ġġocarica, iġmbaia kabena ra mbuġa ma minap ġġepca mina matanġat. Na Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auġ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ġġepca manap tikca minap matanġat.

Pita Konilius ndambuġa tanġatna

²⁴ Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo aġġira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nanġoca, kabena ra mbuġa mina kipca Sisaria auġ aniac malaruat. ²⁵ Karica Pita an tiġa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ġġepca tanġa mana outta tutupniġ riġbitca mbiraca paġan maramtukat. ²⁶ Ri, Pita manmo mac nda aġġira ġġepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.” ²⁷ Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

²⁸ Ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamġireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ tambuġap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuġ toco mba tanġa rambuġairenanna, anna wandik bagarianiac. Na tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniac ma aukmo

manmbianmemranja tamram mbuja wandaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gainda mba lamnitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuja kai taji mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.’²⁹ Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Larj aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaij tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

³⁰ Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tarj-gapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reac gaind, maica rana ngannganngia iricka mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inicka tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ngapaoc man-anna anna ma reac metacrina. ³¹ Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, “Konilius, Raraj Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraj Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamjireke. ³² Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auja tarja Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maecreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maecreke. An ramootta amta ngoaebta injir iucka reicka morena ramoot. ³³ Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tarja unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna larj ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruja ganna tikca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

Pita mbopatna kamb

Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aij 10:3463Up Angîrena Ramtairta Aij 10:39

³⁴ Ri, Pita ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamjica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtaïrmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina.

³⁵ Ainda moca an meikramtaïra mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakîprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tîpemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtaïr, ma ainta meikramtaïra tonjgorenan. ³⁶ Na

gan kamma ne malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israelnangepca neaŋgatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neaŋga nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtaïr muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtaïrmo,

muruŋa moi angîri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot. ³⁷ Na ne ndori malamjiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna iŋmbaia Ionna nŋgaua meikramtaïrmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋa ma an wiwitiatna.

³⁸ Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Ŋeroŋ Ratapa gargar neaŋgatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamtamma taŋga meikramtaïrmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa nŋgocraiatna meikramtaïrmo, ma mac nda moa laiŋ mamoot. ³⁹ Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtaïr, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna

10:34 TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17 10:35 In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6 10:36 Ŋap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14 10:37 Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 10:38 Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 10:39 Up 2.32, na 5.30

inikna auj aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naanġia keraca, manmo aind tikca moca moa mamenacat. ⁴⁰ Na karica ra mbuniġ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraġ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa nġepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. ⁴¹ Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuġmo muruġa mba laruatke, wanaiġ nġoin. Ma muk nġetacndiġ nanġepca laruatnanna, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca nġaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuġ nġoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiġ mac nda nġepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. ⁴² Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind nġoinna wiwit mbop, ‘Raraġ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niġgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac nġocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.’ ⁴³ Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, ‘An ramoot niġgikca meikramtaira mana riġpac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana i mbuġa mina tiġpemb nġorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’ ”

Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa mina Nġeroġ Rat maanġiat

⁴⁴ Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuġa, Nġeroġ Ratta min nambat nġirikatnanna, an Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruġcamiġa mbukca min matikat. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap

10:40 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 10:41 Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 10:42 Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 10:43 Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 10:44 Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 10:45-46 Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14

kîpatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa ŢeroŢ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an auņembta meikramtairta kamb puņ topri, na Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angîra ŗgepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamņica aindopatna, “Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo ŢeroŢ Ratta wanaiņ ma neaņgat.” Ri, Pita gaird mambopat,⁴⁷ “An meikramtaira opotacna ŢeroŢ Rat maangîri, ainda moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuņa kîtac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiņ?”⁴⁸ Ri, Pita an ŢeroŢ Rat angîrca eacrina meikramtairmo gairdopatna, “Ne ŢeroŢ Rat maangîri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kîtac puk maangîrat.” Ri, mina kîtac puk angîra maica, mina Pitamo gairda digiatna, “U aiapmo raeniņap pac eac.”

11

Pita Ierusalemma taņga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot

¹ Karica an up angîrena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa riņpacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna ndeid toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangîat.² Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa riņpacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana riņpacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuņga,³ mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca taņga an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna auņembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba taņrena?”

⁴ Ri, Pita mimo ŗgepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaird maniniat,⁵ “Aku Iopa auņ aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraņna tamram mbuņa ŗgagatrac ian

10:47 Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 10:48 Up 2.38 11:3
Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12 11:5 Up 10.9-48

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 11:666Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 11:14

mawatat. Na an nġagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuġ nġetacndiġa raranġit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur nġutiġga gan wikinna auk ndambuġ nakacrepa mairikat. ⁶ Na aku an raranġitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paurna reikapa, an meikramtaira neanġabrena orapair paurapa, raġna amta nġoabepa, kirpirapa riac tamuġna nġorikcap eacri. ⁷ Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoabemo mo menaca am.’ ⁸ Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karical Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiġ, wanaiġ nġoin.’ ⁹ Ri, an tamuġna auġna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raranġ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nġocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ ¹⁰ Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruġa tamuġna auġ mac nda magat.

¹¹ “Na an min nġoinna Sisaria auġna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuġa mbaġirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuġ malaruat. ¹² Na nġeroġ Ratta aukmo minap taġna moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap taġ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamġi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap nġepca, aia an ramootna kaca taġga mambukat. ¹³ Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġa mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbaġirica Iopa auġa taġca Saimonna mbaiġ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. ¹⁴ Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raranġ Aetaniaca nenmo muruġ mac

nda anġinandet.’ ¹⁵ Karica aukmo aca kípata ranootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuġa, Ħeroġ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ngirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. ¹⁶ Aind moatke, aku Kacootta ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamġiat. Ma gaindotatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac puk neaġrena, na ne Ħeroġ Rat mbuġa kitac puk anġinande.’ ¹⁷ Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo riġpacat tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moa aimo Ħeroġ Ratta wanaiġa neaġgatna. Aind moa mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma aind opotacna kirar kabea moa, minmo Ħeroġ Ratta wanaiġa maneaġgat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raraġ Aetaniaca mimo moatna aiġirmo, kiracit?”

¹⁸ Aind moa an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipuġġrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġira ngepca gaindotatna, “Mandac tik aia Raraġ Aetaniacna morena kirarira aia malamġica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetrikica an iarwar ndeacna wat anġina moa.”

Antiokna meikramtaira maripacat

¹⁹ Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa riġpacrena meikramtair motocmo, laġa mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniaca ngepca kípatica auġembmo tamtam mataġgat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia taġgatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa taġgatke, ndeida auġaniaca Antiok mataġgat. Na mina aind taġri, mina

11:15 Up 2.4 11:16 Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5
11:17 Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 11:18 Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na
15.9, na 15.16 11:19 Up 8.1-4

Iesusna kam wembarj lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanaij, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna. ²⁰ Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusapa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniacanja, mitoco Kacoot Iesusna kam wembarj lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnana motocmo, an kam wembarj laj mawiwitiat. ²¹ Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

²² Ri, an Jerusalem ndeacrina Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wembarj mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat. ²³⁻²⁴ Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Neroy Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca watatnanna, Raraj Aetaniaca an Antiok aujna meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma tojtoj ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok aujna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Kacoot Iesusna ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipakca kai kecaritac.” Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

²⁵ Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat. ²⁶ Na ma tanja larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica manija Antiok auj mac nda tanja, anna Iesusna ritipakta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, manija meikramtair wit aniacanja Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembarj lajna kammo riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeecat. Na Antiok auj aniacna mina Iesusna inja rangairena meikramtairmo mina

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 11:2769Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 12:2

minmo an i, ngam nearninan, na an ia, “Karaisnand.”

²⁷ Ri, an min mbuġa rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auġ mairikat. ²⁸ Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo ġaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Ħeroġ Ratna gar-gar mbuġ nangepca witikca, ma ġaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta auġembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac anġinande.” Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa ġagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruatna min mbuġa, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

²⁹ Ri, an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina nġepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puġ nġotacna kam leaca maica, mina nġepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naanġira tikca mamaiat. ³⁰ Karica mina nġepca, Banambasapa Sol mbaniġmo an kitukndukar anġiri taġna ndopca maniġna para tikca, maniġa anġica tanġa, Iudiananta riġipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paġaindta par matikat.

12

Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat

¹ An min mbuġa ġagrirta ramoot paġan Erot, ma Iesusna riġipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tiġpemb ngorik koindar mamori.* ² Na ma ndo mbopca,

11:27 Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 11:28
Up 21.10 11:29 Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Up

12.25 * 12:1 Na an ġagrirta ramoot paġan Erot Aġiripa, ma nġauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma nġaua ġagrirta ramoot paġan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Aġiripa ma gan ġagrirta ramoot paġan Aġiripana aet. 12:2 Mt 4.21, na 20.23

Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiņ 12:370Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiņ 12:7

mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuņa manmo moa menacatna. ³ Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tīp mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina toņtoņ ņgoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ņgepca Pitamo utiņga anğira kac ņgoreac matikat. An tīpna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tīp kirara morina. ⁴ Erotta Pitamo utiņga anğia kac ņgoreac matikat. Na ma mana ņginaņa mona moca lapoca ruņrena ramtair parniņapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe anğica, minmo titaca paurpaurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana ņginaņa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toņtoņa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anğiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. ⁵ Ainda moca mina Pitamo anğica kac ņgoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mana ņginaņa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ņgoin mamoot, te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo man ņgotacna moca.

Mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa Pitamo kac ņgoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat

⁶ Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian ņganņgia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouņa, Pitamo mina mana parniņmo lawirta ņgatik mbuniņ mbuņa lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa parniņmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anğira lapoca ruņrena ramootniņa kidrikca meraca ma maņgori. Na maniņa mana ņginaņa moa maeacri. Na an kac ņgoreacna tiņa, lapoca ruņrena ramoot mbuniņ toco, anna ņginaņa moa witikca maeacri. ⁷ Ainda moatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa anduna nakīpca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 12:871Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 12:12

memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mammo aindopatna, “U tawina ġgep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniġa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat. ⁸ Karica an Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniġ aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa manmo gaind mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ġgepca aukmo ranġai.” ⁹ Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranġaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġ mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa wapat ndopca. ¹⁰ Karica maniġa tanġa an kac ngoreacna nginaġa morena ramootta mandaia tiġmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanġa kabenan mac kunda, maniġa kiġca an tiġ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiġa ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiġa ma auġ aniaca tanġrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniġa laruca taup an ndiġa tanġri. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanġat.

¹¹ Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mammo laruatke, ma iro anġica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamġica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġmo mandaca auk ndambuġ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa aukmo anġira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”

¹² Karica ma ġgepca tanġa Ionna aem Maria ndambuġ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacniġm ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaia mbukca

12:9 Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5
Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9

12:10 Ħap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na
12:12 Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37

punica mambendeiri. ¹³ Na Pita tanġa raekca witikca tiġmo piatke, an mbaiġa morena moorj ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiġ gootna nakipatnanna. ¹⁴ Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonġocarica, ma tiġ goot nake mba lamġiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiġ kam maeacreke.” ¹⁵ Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U njaġaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaij! Pita monde tiġ kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo nġepca aindopatna, “U mana njeronja watapekna.”†

¹⁶ Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiġmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiġ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina nġep nġoreac manġepat. ¹⁷ Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuġ naanġira nġagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac nġoreaca tikca anġia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanġa Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na inġmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auġ matanġat.‡

¹⁸ Karica njaġarmuġa an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina lapoca ruġrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wat-tatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca nġepca ndorimo tamtamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tanġ-gapek?” ¹⁹ Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagiġrica mina Pitana moca, an auġ inikmo muruġa ore a tambca, manmo wat nġocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac nġoreacna, nġinaġa

^{12:15} Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † ^{12:15} An minna Iudanangepta witta mina ġaind ndamġirena, mbaiġna aiġa morena njerġgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nġinaġa mona aiġap. Na an njeronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. ^{12:17} Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ ^{12:17} Na an Iemisa ma Iesusna lapmbitac. U Galesia sapt 1 wes 19na timbiġna raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paġanna larurina. ^{12:18} Up 5.22-24

morena lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iġmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma irikca Sisaria auġ aniac ndaruca ma an maecat.

Erotta mamenacat

²⁰ Na gagrirta ramoot paġan Erot tikca, ma auġ ani-acniġ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anġirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anġira punica taġca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ġgoinna, mina taġca mana ġgogona diabna inikna ġginarja morena ramoot paġan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo laġ ndopatna mbatca. Iġmbaia mina taġca Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

²¹ Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniacca keca mambopat. ²² Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiġ, anna miripraraj ianna kam.” ²³ Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Raraj Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba anġia ġgepatke. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena ġeroġa anduna manmo rounb ġgoreac ian maneangat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

²⁴ Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaġ laġna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca taġca meikramtair wiġ aniacca waraca mamaiat.

Up Angirena Ramtairta Airj 12:2574Up Angirena Ramtairta Airj 13:3

²⁵ Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniņna Ierusalem nakipatna airj maiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok auj aniaca taņna moatke, maniņa, Ionap angica matangat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniaca tikca
mambopat

13

(13.1—21.14)

Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniņmo kam wembarj laņna kam ndopna moca larapacatna

¹ Na an Antiok auņna, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auj aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.* ² Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta raņgairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Ņeroņ Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniņmo aku an aiņa mona aca kipatna ramootniņ.” ³ Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniņ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniņmo mbagirica maniņa matangat.

12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 13:1 Up
11.27 * 13:1 Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind
ndamņirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. 13:2 Up 9.15,
na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 13:3 Up 6.6

Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembanj lajna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri

⁴ Karica Ħeroġ Ratta maniġmo mandaca maniġa tanġa Selusia auġ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniġa lanġum mbuġa lembaia tanġa Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. ⁵ Karica maniġa tanġa Salamis auġ aniac ndaruca, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanġmo, an Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco maniġap tanġa, maniġmo otacrina.

⁶ Karica maniġa an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auġembca tanġ, tanġa, tanġa Papos auġ aniac ndaruca. An auġ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

⁷ Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot paġan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamġi lanġapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiġ tikca. ⁸ Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuġa i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wembanj laġa ramoot paġanmo ġarikca anna waraca Iesusa riġpac narica, ma maniġna morina aiġira moa manġocrairi.

⁹ Na wanaiġ, Ħeroġ Ratta Solmo mbukka lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanġa manmo gaind mambopat, ¹⁰ “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tiġpemb kirarir wandoik laiġmo anġira ndona puġndamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca miġn ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa

ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanairj ki? ¹¹ Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniymo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuja mo te, una lamniacniya ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniñ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniymo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanairj. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanairj mabadairi. ¹² Na ramoot pañanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wemban laja waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nanjepca ma maripacat.

Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanga Antiok auñ aniacmo kam wemban laj wiwitina matangat

¹³ Karica Polapa manap tarjina ramtaira Papos auñ tikcarica, langumma minmo angircan matangat. Na mina tanga Perga auñ aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat. ¹⁴ Mina Perga auñ tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auñ aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanga Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukka anna mbiracrina. ¹⁵ Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta ramtair pañainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tarjina ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanga minmo mbairj tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan

meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

¹⁶ Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuġa minmo kiraca ġaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Raraġ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac.

¹⁷ Israelnangepta Raraġ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar nġamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auġ tiacarpaik tikcarica taġga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaa malaruat. Na iġmbaia mana gargar mbuġa, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda anġirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo anġira makipat.

¹⁸ Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara anġica taġga ġuiara 40na min matikat.

¹⁹ Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġna pitrik waġna meikramtairmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma anġica ndona Israelnangepta meikramtair neanġa an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. ²⁰ Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na ġuiarpaikna inik mbuġ ndarua mamaiat. Na an ġuiarpaikna iġmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik anġica eacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupġina moca ramtair paġaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupġia kipca anġira Samuela Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

²¹ “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paġan ian larapac ndopca, Raraġ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc

13:16 Up 12.17 13:17 NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Iġap 105.23-24

13:18 NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Iġap 95.10, na Up 7.36 13:19

TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Iġap 78.55 13:20 RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 13:21 1

Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21

Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paġanna moca, min raupġia kipa guiara 40na min. ²² Karica anna iġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laġmo ma an wiwitiatna, 'Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikka atuna watta lamġirina, aında moca aukna iro inikka an ramootmo toġtoġ ġgoin. Aku lamġirena, ma aukna toġgorena reikca aku mammo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.' ²³ Aında moca Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndomo aında mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aınd mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anġina ramoot ianmo an Israelnanġep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

²⁴ "An minna Iesusa ndona aija mo ġgocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neanġrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnanġepmo iroar inkar ġgetrikica kitac puk anġanġina kam wembaġ laġna kamma an mawiwitiat. ²⁵ Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma ġaind madigiat, 'Ne aukmo mandai ndamġire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda anġina ramootta, wanaij. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laġ ġgoinna wanaij, na aukna iġmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuġ ġgoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniġ aoca eacrena ġgatikniġ piarna minna wanaij.'

²⁶ "Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacre-

13:22 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na 1ġap 89.20, na Osi 13.11 13:23 2 Sml 7.12-16, na 1ġap 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 13:24 Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26 13:25 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 13:26 Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46

nanapa an Raraġ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruġa warac. Gan kamma Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anġi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo neanġa kġipatna kam. ²⁷ Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paġaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda anġtangina kambca, mina mba lamġia rapacatke, wanaiġ ġgoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat. ²⁸ Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ġgoreac ianna wat ġgocor, na mina manmo wanaiġ ġgoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaiġ ġgoin matimndacat. ²⁹ Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambta kirar ġgoinna, ramtaira manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana ranġairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anġira irikca, anġira tanġa mamutocat. ³⁰ Mina manmo ainda moatke, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa manġepat. ³¹ Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ġgetaca ndiġa Ierusalem Iesusap tanġatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

³² “Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca aina nicar ġgamrircu babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena. ³³ Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk

13:27 Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8
13:28 Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 13:29 Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42
13:30 Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 13:31 Up 1.3, na 1.8 13:32 RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 13:33 Iġap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5

inikka tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punġa tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Ŋap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Ŋaparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

‘U aukna nuoc.
Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.’

³⁴ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikka mba mac nda irikka anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo mataui raupji te, nenmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ neaŋnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikka aku mbopapeknanna, iŋmbaia ma gidik nġoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar nġoin ndarunandet.’ ³⁵ Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikka mba mac kotiminkitndai.’ ³⁶ Na aia muruŋ malamjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua raŋgairina ramoot. Na iŋmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anġira tanga mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat. ³⁷ Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikka tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikka mba tikca kootatke, wanaiŋ nġoin. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamrji rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb nġorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna.

13:34 Ais 55.3 13:35 Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 13:36 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 13:38-39 Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12

Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair lainġa mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuġa meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ġarikca nen mbuġ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna, ⁴¹ 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

⁴² Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniġa min tikcarica ġgepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtaira maniġmo ġaindopatna, "Oġgo taġca gan raita ġgatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuġa, oġgo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna." ⁴³ Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ġgepca Polapa Banambasa ranġaica, maniġap laruatke. Maniġa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ġgepca, minmo Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġaica mana kakadmajna kirarira ranġaina moca.

⁴⁴ Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auġna meikramtaira mina muruġcamiġa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna. ⁴⁵ Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ġgepca Polna mboprina kambta ġjaia,

13:40 Ais 29.14 13:41 Aba 1.5 13:43 Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11,
na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 13:45 Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Lu 1.10

manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopat. ⁴⁶ Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ŋgepca minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaidopatna, “Anna gidik, anga nemo Iudanandmo out ŋgoinna nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iŋ maneari, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaidopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat anŋangia aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Anga mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tiŋgik ndopnande. ⁴⁷ Aintik Kacootta aimo gaidopatna, ‘Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo memetac neari te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda anđinande.’”

⁴⁸ Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋ anđira ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anđina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. ⁴⁹ Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam anđica ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam w-witia mbopca mataŋri. ⁵⁰ Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋaindap, an auŋna meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniŋmo an auŋ ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa mataŋgat. ⁵¹ Ainda moatke, maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋna orniŋna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auŋna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tiŋ laŋa wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa An-

13:46 Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 13:47
Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 13:48 Up 11.18 13:50 Up 17.4, na 17.12
13:51 Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 13:5283Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 14:4

tiok auj tikcarica, maniġa nġepca Aikoniam auj mataġ-
gat.† ⁵² Na an Antiok auġna Iesusna iġa raġgairena
meikramtair tikca, Ŧeroġ Ratta minmo mbukca minna
tikca mina tojtoj bagaraniac nġoin.

14

*Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auj aniaca mbukca minmo
kam wiwitiatna*

¹ Mon Aikoniam auj aniaca Polapa Banambas, maniġa
an auj aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniġa Antiok
auj ndecatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniġa
Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacna
inikca taġga mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind
topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaij-
nanda mina wit toco, mina muruġa maripacat. ² Ri,
Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac nġocor, mina
nġepca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeidta iroar
inkarca moa nġepca, mina iroar nġorik anġica nġepca,
an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. ³ Ri, Polapa
Banambas, maniġa Aikoniam auġna inikmo kidrik rocot
nġoinna, maniġa an ndeacri, na maniġa Kacoot Iesusna
kakadmajna kam wembarj laj wiwiti nake, rugutta mo
nġocor, maniġa ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa manijmo
nġagatracara momona gargar nearġa, maniġa ainta nġa-
gatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Ka-
coot Iesusa manij mbuġa meikramtaira wandacatna.
Na an kambca maniġa mboprenanna, anna paparua
wanaij, anna gidik, gidik nġoin. ⁴ Aintik an auj aniacna

† 13:51 Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an orniġna tiacar kacopre-
nanna, anna mina an auġmo mba mac nda taġitndai. Na
aina our tukica taġrena tip toco anna kirar. 13:52 Mt 5.12,
na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 14:2 Up 13.45 14:3 Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na
Ib 2.4

meikramtaıra, titaca tumbun mbuniñ mamoať. Ndeida Iudananda ranğaiatke, ndeida an up anğirena ramootniñ maranğaiat. ⁵ Aında moatke, iñmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtaır wanaiñnadap mina nğeĸca ndorita ramtaır pañaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tiĸ nğoreaca moca, maninmo watur puñga riñ menacna mori.

*Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtaır*mo an kamb wembañ lañna kam mawiwitiat

⁶ Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaıra maninmo aında mona moatna kamma, manija anna waracatke, manija kiĸcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auñniñ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auñemb matanğat. ⁷ Ri, manija an auñemb motocmo an kam wembañ lañna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanğri.

⁸ Ri, Listara auñna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aında miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniña menaca ma mba nğeĸca tañrenanna. ⁹ Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitorina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot nğoinna watna tañna malamñiat, an ramootta ma riĸacrina Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laña monande. ¹⁰ Aintik Pola kam aniac nğoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, “U nğeĸca ndona ortimbikniñ mbuña witik.” Ri, an ramootta putrikica nğeĸca witikca ndona ortimbikniñ mbuñ matanğri.

¹¹ Ri, meikramtaırta tumbunna Polna moatna nğagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuña gaindopatna, “Mandeaca mirpembrarañga ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuñ mairikri!” ¹² Ri, an meikramtaıra nğeĸca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam

ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.*

¹³ Na miriprararaj Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tij roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaja morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniġapa witacatna kokocarap anġica, mina ndorimo tanġa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuġa ġimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

¹⁴ Ainda moca, maniġa an kam mbaracatke, maniġa ngepca ndoniġna tik ngapaocniġ wiġna titaca, maniġa ootta tanġa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca ġaind mambopat, ¹⁵ “Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aġmo ainda mona moek? Aġ toco ramootniġ, anġa nena kirar. Na anġa nenmo gan kam wembar laġna kammo ġainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembrarainġa reikmo kai ranġai teac, ne iroar inkar nġetrikica tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai, an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraġ Aetaniac. Na an Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuġapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraġ Aetaniac. ¹⁶ Ġidik, atuna nicar nġamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waġgorta meikramtaira, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toġ-tonġara tanġatna. ¹⁷ Ri, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iġgorocatke. Wanaiġ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuġ ndiġa rapaca irikri, nena wariġembta amta reikca moa gaca,

* ^{14:12} Ġirikna meikramtaira ġainda ripacrena, mirpembrarainġ wit toco eacrena. Na miriprararaj Sus ma mina ġagrirta miriprararaj paġan, na Ermes, ma kamb anġira tanġ kiprena miriprararaj. ^{14:15} NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Ġap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1e 5.17 ^{14:16} Ġap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 ^{14:17} Ġap 147.8, na 1er 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20

nena amta reicka min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tojtoj ngoin maecat.”¹⁸ Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniņa minmo ņarikca ndoniņmo ģimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

¹⁹ Na iņmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auņ ani-acniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipcā an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ņgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puņdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ņgepca Polmo watur puņga riņga ņgocraica, anmo mamō memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņga larua an auņna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.²⁰ Ri, Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanġa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ņgepca an auņna inik mac mambukat. Na iņmbaina ra, ma Banambasap aņġica maniņa ņgepca Derbe auņ matanġat.

Polapa Banambasa Iesusna riņpacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paņpaiņiatna

²¹ Karica maniņa Derbe auņna meikramtairmo kam wembaj laņna kammo minmo wiwitia tanġa, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ņgepca, mina iroar ņgetrikica mina Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanġat.²² Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaiņina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusa riņpacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paņpaiņi, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”²³ Karica maniņa

14:19 Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19
14:22 Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 14:23 Up
13.1-3, na 15.40

ngjepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-nambta ramtair pajaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa amna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa ainda moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo angira Kacootna par matikat.

Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanğa Siriana pitrikna inikna auņ aniac Antiok mac nda matangat

²⁴ Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanğa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanğa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat. ²⁵ Karica maniņa ngjepca Kacootna kam wemban ļaņa kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iņmbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auņ malarucat. ²⁶ Karica maniņa anna tikca langum nangabukca Antiok auņ aniac mac nda matangat. Na ngaua an auņnanna Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aiņa mo ndopca angira Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aiņa moa tanři, na Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara tanři, tanğa maniņ an aiņmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat. ²⁷ Ainda moca maniņa Antiok auņ ndaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun angira punica, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta ninimo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, “Raraņ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wemban ļaņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.” ²⁸ Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auņ aniac maecat.

15

Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat

¹ Aında moatke, Iudiana ramtaır ndeida Antiok auj ıgirikca, Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacarmo aında riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tıp Wandıkca raŋgaica mina nena tikemb ıjır katac ıgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anğiritndai.” ² Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ıgepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuņa mbopri, na Iesusa rıpacatna meikramtaıra ıgepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa rıpacatna meikramtaır, mina ıgepca Polapa Banambas mbanıjmo minap Ierusalem taŋca an kammo up anğirena ramtaırap, mina mimitpac anğirena ramtaır paŋaind tambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wandoŋaina moca, minmo mambagıriat.

³ Ri, an Iesusna ritıpaikta meikramtaırta tumbuna, mina aında moca mbagırca mina taŋ, taŋga, taŋga Ponisi-aapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waŋna rikndiņa taŋgatke, an Iesusa raŋgairina meikramtaırmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtaır wanaijnanta tumbunna iroara riŋga, mina iroar maŋgetrikiat.” Ri, an auņa Iesusa rıpacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ıgoın.

⁴ Karica mina taŋga Ierusalem auj ndaruatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritıpaikta meikramtaırta tumbunapa mina ramtaır paŋaindapa, up anğirena ramtaırap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanıņa watac maniŋmo ra laŋ neanğirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniŋap morina reikta kambca, maniŋ minmo an mambopat. ⁵ Ri,

15:1 TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 15:4 Up 14.27

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 15:68Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 15:10

Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikka Iesusa riġpacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iġir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranġai.”

⁶ Ri, an up anġirena ramtairapa ramtair paġainda, ndorimo anġira punica an kam wandonaina moca. ⁷ Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamootnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuj aniac moa taġ, taġga maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar, ne malamjireke, nġaua Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo an aija mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaġ laġna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori punġa mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna. ⁸ Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamjirena, aintik ma minmo Ħeroġ Rat neanġatna. Na anna ma aia neanġatna kirar. Na an iroa ma ainda moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamjina moca, ma an meikramtair anġanġina tonġonap. ⁹ Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaiġ nġoin. Mina Raraġ Aetaniaca riġpacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandonġ laġ ndarurina. ¹⁰ Aintik kaina moca ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara

15:7 Up 10.1-43 15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15
15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22
15:10 Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 15:1190Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 15:17-18

mbukna minna wanaij. ¹¹ Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecaru te, Kacootta aimo mac nda anġinande, aintik Raraġ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma anġinande.”

¹² Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbaniġmo, Raraġ Aetaniaca maniġ mbuġa ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

¹³ Karica maniġa mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac! ¹⁴ Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraġ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo anġinande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raraġ Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’ ¹⁵ Na an Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. ¹⁶ ‘Ainda moca Kacootta aindopatna, “De-witna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na iġmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laġa moca, manmo mac nda anġiri ngepi witiknande. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik, an kamma Kacootta atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’ ”

15:11 Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 15:12 Up 14.27

15:13 Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 15:14 Up 15.7-9 15:16 Emo 9.11-12

¹⁹ Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamñirina, ludana meikramtair wanaijnanda Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña uriraca tañrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai angîca, na minmo makukara kai neañ teac. ²⁰ Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna lañ, minmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembrarañta dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reicka kai angî teac, na meacramootna kañtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapañ paurna ngoemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoemma kai am teac. ²¹ Anna aia lamñirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auñemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina ludananta mimitpac angîrena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

Mina ludana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca neañga matangat

²² Karica up angîrena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tañrena ramtair pañaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo angîra punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tañrena ramootniñmo larapacatna. Maniñna iniña iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniñmo Antiok auña mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matangat. ²³ Ri, an timbiñ rapara mina maniñna para tikatna timbiñ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

15:20 RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 15:21 Up 13.15

“Aia up angîrena ramtairapa ramtair pajaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbij rapara tirca neanga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auj ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacnij Siriapa Silisia, manijnna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo murujcamijnna ra laj ngoin nearjrina. ²⁴ Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuuj nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke. ²⁵ Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo angîra punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tongoca matjirena ramootnij Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootnijmo manijnap mbagirica kiprina. ²⁶ Na an ramootnij Polapa Banambas, manijnna ndonijnna tiknijmo ngoreac antanginake rugutta mba mori, na manijnna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, manijnna reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. ²⁷ Ainda moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, manijnna nenmo an timbij raparna kamna kirara, manijnna nenmo up mbujna mbopnande. ²⁸ Jeronj Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind nijgik ndeacrauj. ²⁹ Te, ne mina ringa menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaij paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma

15:24 Up 15.1 15:26 Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 15:28 Mt 23.4 15:29 TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20

kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairaj te, anna laj. Na aina kamma an niŋgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupji eac. An niŋgik. Ra laj.”

³⁰ Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paurmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auj ndaruca. An Antiok aujna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo angira punica, mina minmo an timbij rapar angira maneangat. ³¹ Ri, mina an timbij raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjor bagaraniac ngoin. ³² Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootnij, aintik maniŋa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniŋa anda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. ³³⁻³⁴ Karica maniŋa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, ijmbaia mina maniŋap tikca mbiraca, maniŋmo mbagirica maniŋa kipatna meikramtair tambuŋa nda mbagirica maniŋa matangat. Ri, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onjo Raraj Aetaniacna opotaca laŋap taŋ.”* ³⁵ Ri, Polapa Banambas mbaniŋa Antiok auj ndeacri, maniŋa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neangatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaŋ lajna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

Polapa Banambas maniŋa iro kabea mba eacri

15:32 Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 * 15:33-34 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetrikica ma Antiok auj aniac maeacri.”

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 15:3694Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 16:2

³⁶ Karica raeniŋ taŋga maiatke, anna iŋmbai mbuŋa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anŋa mac nda taŋga ndoniŋna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara, mon auŋemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ŋgaua anŋa taŋga minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laŋ ndeacre, co, wanaiŋ, anna garacna.” ³⁷ Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap anŋica ndoniŋap taŋna ndopri. ³⁸ Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot, ma ŋgaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiŋa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma anŋap mba taŋitndai.” ³⁹ Aindopca maniŋa ndoniŋmo Ion Makna moca iptipuŋ aniaca moca ndoniŋmo titaca, ndamniŋ matanŋat, Banambasa ŋgepca Ion Mak anŋica maniŋa taŋga lanŋum anŋica Saiprus mut mairikat. ⁴⁰ Ri, Pola Sailas anŋica, maniŋa taŋna mori, Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara maniŋmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica onŋap eacnandet.” Ri, maniŋ toco matanŋat. ⁴¹ Ri, maniŋa ŋgepca taŋga Silisiaapa Siriana rikniŋna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paŋpaŋiŋca matanŋri.

16

Timotia Polap matanŋat

¹ Karica Pola taŋga auŋ aniacniŋ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auŋ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miŋratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa riŋpacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. ² Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auŋniŋna Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tiŋpemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laŋ

15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 15:38 Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10 16:1 Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5 16:2 Pil 2.19-22

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 16:395Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 16:10

ngoin.” ³ Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auġemb teacrenanna ndamnjica, ma ndomo Timotiap anġica taġna ndamnjiri, aında moca ma mana tikiġit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aında moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamnjirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot. ⁴ Karica up anġirena ramtairapa mina ramtair pajainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniġ, mina an auġembca mbukka taġri, an auġembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taġri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiġikca raġgai.” ⁵ Aında moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina taġga wiġ aniaa moa macariat.

Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa watatna

⁶ Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Ħeroġ Ratta Esiana pitrik waġmbaia taġ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaġ laġa an pitrik waġembaia, mina mba taġga wiwitiatke, aında moca mina Pirigiapa Gale-siana pitrik rikndiġa taġrina. ⁷ Aında moca mina taġga Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Ħeroġ Ratta minmo kiaraca mina mba taġgatke. ⁸ Aında moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ġgepca Toroas auġ aniac ġgirikca. ⁹ Karica mina ġgoca an mouġa, Pola manmbianmemraġna tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna wiġtikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” ¹⁰ Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraġ točna tam-

16:3 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5 16:4 Up 15.23-29 16:5 Up 2.47 16:6
Up 18.23 16:7 2 Ti 1.15 16:10 2 Ko 2.13

ram ianna aind mbatatke, aia nġepca malamrjat, an tamramma anna Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia taġca anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaġ laġ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna nġepca anna taġna moca taupembta maoreat.

Lidia ndona iro nġetrikica kam wembaġ laġ maripacat

¹¹ Ainda moca aia Toroas auġ aniac tikca lanġum nanġabukca, lanġumma aimo wandonġ nġoin naanġira taġca Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac taġca Neapolis auġ magacat. ¹² Na an nġetacndiġ nanġepatnanna, aia mbatnġiġa taġca Pilipai auġ aniac malaruat. Na an auġ aniac anna Romnanġepca out nġoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auġ Masedoniana pitrik waġna inik ndeacrena auġ aniac ma irembta auġ. Na aia an auġmo, rai ndepikca aia an maecat. ¹³ Karica Raraġ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auġ aniacna wuoc tiġ ndaruca, aia oc ian matanġat. Na aia an ocmo roubmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca taġgatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia taġca minap mbiraca minap mambopri. ¹⁴ Ri, raranġir laupemb puġga mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk anġanġina aiġa morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auġ aniacnan, ma Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembaġ laġna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa nġetrikica. ¹⁵ Karica ma kitac puk anġiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maanġirat. Ma ainda mocarica, iġmbaia ma nġepca aimo ndona kaca taġna tonġoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidikca Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuġa taġna moca aimo

Up Anđirena Ramtairta Airj 16:1697Up Anđirena Ramtairta Airj 16:20

ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ŋgepca mana toŋtoŋ maraŋgaliat.

Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ŋgoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna

¹⁶ Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca taŋna taŋ, taŋga, tuomna airj kamainda morena moorj ŋgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moorj ŋgam tikca, ŋeroj ŋgoreaca man ŋgaoca, ma iŋmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puŋ koikreke, mana ŋginaja morena ramtair paŋainda, mana ainda moa anđirena kitukndukar anik anđirena.

¹⁷ Ri, an meaca Polapa aina iŋmbaia taŋri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen mac nda aŋtaŋgina kamma mina an ndoprena.” ¹⁸ Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ŋateca, ma nda repakeca an ŋeroj ŋgoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u taŋ!’ ” Ri, an ŋeroja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

¹⁹ Ri, an meacna ŋginaja morina ramtair paŋainda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anđirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair paŋainda ainda watca, ainda moca mina ŋgepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiŋga wiŋgatataca anđira taŋga an wit aniac punica eacrina auj rik naanđira taŋga anna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naanđira matanđat. ²⁰ Na mina ramootnijmo anđira taŋga an Romna ritri waparaca

16:16 Up 19.24 16:17 Mk 1.24, na 1.34 16:18 Mk 16.17 16:19 Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5 16:20 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6

morena ramtair tambuġ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan ludana ramootniġa, kípca aina auġ aniacmo tìpemb kirarir nġorik anġira mbukapekna. ²¹ Na maniġa meikramtairmo riptirena tìpemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tìkrena tìpemb kirarirmo riptirena.” ²² Karica an kípca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruġ nanġepca maniġmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, nġepca maniġna tik nġapaocniġ pitukca anġiatke, maniġa pina ramtair ndeid mbagìrica maniġmo monac mbuġa pirina. ²³ Ri, an ramtaira maniġmo monac tìp mbuġa mba gegereatke, pi nġoreac nġoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira nġepca maniġmo anġira tanġa kac nġoreacna inik matìkat. Karica an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootmo, maniġna nġinaġa matau momona kam mambopat. ²⁴ Ri, an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma nġepca Polapa Sailas anġira tanġa an kac nġoreacna rikna diabna inikca tìkca, maniġna or kumbutniġmo ik waġniġna waea tìkca lawirta nġair puġġa mataua leaca maica maniġa an maeacat.

²⁵ Ri, maniġa an mouġ rikniġa, maniġa Raraġ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, nġapar kumbri, na an maniġap an kac nġoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniġna aind morina reik mawaracri. ²⁶ Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo anġira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanġa miġnġracri, na tìnġi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiġ tìpembta waremba tìkca leac eacrina lawirta nġaira, kocnaia kat-aca mamaiat. ²⁷ Ri, an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina

16:22 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2 16:26 Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10 16:27 Up 12.18-19

ramootta nġepca wattatnanna, tiġembca muruċamiġa gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kġpcarica tanġa mairi ndopca, ma nġepca ndona bugrim anġica ndomo riġ menacna moatna. ²⁸ Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kġpcariri, aia muruċamiġa maeacreke.” ²⁹ Karica an nġinaġa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac anġir kġpna nġacri, mina tac anġira kġpatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanġa mbukca, ma rugut moa nġocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniġna or kitim nġirikca mameracat. ³⁰ Karica ma nġepca maniġmo anġica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniġmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniġ aku tida mo te, Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda anġirit?”

³¹ Ri, maniġa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo riġpac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruġ nġotaca nemo mac nda anġinande.”

³² Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaġ laġna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

³³ Karica an mouġ rikniġa, an kac nġoreacna nġinaġa morina ramootta maniġmo anġira laruca, maniġna pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniġa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuġa kitac puk maneangat. ³⁴ Ri, ma maniġmo aca anġica maniġa manap, mina mana kaca tanġa, ma maniġmo amna reac neanġa maniġa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca riġpaca, an ritipacna torġtorġ bagaraniac nġoin.

³⁵ Karica eaca auġ raruatke nġararmuġ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paġainda Polapa Sailasmo

aŋġina moca, piriŋ mbaġirica mina maniŋ aŋġina kipa laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaŋa morina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniŋmo watcarica maniŋa taŋ.’” ³⁶ Ri, maniŋna nginaŋa morina ramootta, ngepca taŋga Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oŋmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oŋgo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica laŋan ndaruca taŋ.’” ³⁷ Ri, Pola an piriŋmo gaindopatna, “Aŋga gan auŋ Romna ramootniŋ, na aŋga kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca aŋmo anna ngutinga meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica aŋġira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipa aŋna morina reaca aŋgap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna aŋga reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaiŋ. Mina an nagaracarica iŋmbaia mina aŋmo wanaiŋa watcarica aŋga taŋna, na ganna mina aŋmo wanaiŋa watcarica taŋ ndopapeknanna, aŋga mba taŋjindai? Ne taŋca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipa aŋmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki aŋġi laruca, aŋmo mbaġirica te, aŋga taŋnande.”

³⁸ Karica an piriŋga Polna mbopatna kam mac nda aŋġira taŋga ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas aŋga Romna ramootniŋ.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. ³⁹ Aind moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira taŋga Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniŋmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniŋmo an kac ngoreaca tikca aŋġira laruca mambopat, “Laŋ oŋgo mandeaca gan auŋ tikcarica oŋgo taŋ.” ⁴⁰ Karica maniŋa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniŋa ngepca taŋga Lidiana kac ndeacrina

Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniġa an auġ aniac tikcarica maniġa matanġat.

17

Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auġ aniac tanġatna

¹ Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auġ matanġat, an nġedacndiġa Apolonia auġ mac matanġat, na an nġedacndiġa mina kipa Tesalonika auġ aniac malaruat. Na an auġa ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kacap. ² Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma nġepca Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac matanġat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tikca, Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. ³ Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna miniġ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniġa wandaca mina lamġina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, ma ġirġir anġica, ma menaca ma mac nda nġepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipa aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” ⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar nġetrikica mina riġaca, Polapa Sailas maranġaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniac Raraġ Aetaniaca riġacrenanda, mitoco maniġap maranġaiat, na meik paġaind ndeid toco minap maranġaiat.

⁵ Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar nġorik anġica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid

17:1 1 Te 1.1-2, na 2.1-2 17:3 Lk 24.26, na Up 3.18, na 9.22, na 18.28, na Gal 3.1 17:4 Up 13.50, na 15.22, na 15.27, na 15.40, na 28.24 17:5 Ro 16.21

aġġica tumbunna tikca, mina nġepca an auj aniacmo kam keca ipunġa mboprina. Aında moca mina Iason nġacrina ramootna kaca tanġa, mina Polapa Sailas nġore laru te, mina maniġmo an meikramtair tambuġ naanġi tanġande. ⁶ Karica mina maniġmo orea wat nġocor tik, mina nġepca Iasonapa, Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utinġa wiġgatataca tanġrina. Minmo aġġica an auj aniacna ramtair paġaind tambuġa tanġa, aca, aindoprina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auj aniac makipri. ⁷ Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanġia tanġa eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa manġocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paġan ianna maecreke, mana ia Iesus.” ⁸ Karica an tumbun nġoreaca an kamb topatke, an auj aniacna ramtair paġaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. ⁹ Ri, an ramtair paġainda Iasonapa manap tanġatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuġ nġoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanġat.

Polapa Sailasa Beria auj aniaca aiġa mona matanġat

¹⁰ Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniġa Beria auj aniac matanġat. Ri, maniġa tanġa an ndaruatke, maniġa Iudananta mimitpac aġġirena kac matanġat. ¹¹ Ri, an Beria auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira laiġ koind, mina an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuġ nġoin. Aında moca mina an kam laġa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonġon aniacap, aında moca mina ra, ra katuca an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laġa

wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaij? ¹² Aina moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

¹³ Karica an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auj aniacna meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laj wiwitorina. Ri, mina Beria auja tanga anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nangeprina. ¹⁴ Karica mina aina moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manjambai matangat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbanijmo an Beria auja tikcamacariat. ¹⁵ Ri, an ramtaira Polmo angica tangatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanga Atens auj aniacna min mbuj matikat. Na mina nda tagna moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanga Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, manija auk ndambuimo tawi ngoin nakip.”

Pola Atens auj aniacmo kam wembanj laj wiwitia mbopatna

¹⁶ Karica Pola, ramootniina moca, ma Atens auj aniac ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auj inikca mipembrarainja dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikanik iro mananna laja mba tikatke. ¹⁷ Aina moca ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raraj Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. ¹⁸ Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamjiapna ramtair

ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna mininġna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda nġengepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina auġembta mirpembraraj anikta kam ndopre ki?”* ¹⁹ Ainda moca mina mammo anġica tanġa Areopagusna ninik waġgorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mammo mina ninik waġgorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam nġamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” ²⁰ Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auġna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininġ ndamġina toġgorena.” ²¹ Ainda moca an Atens auġna meikramtairapa kabena auġna meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina toġgorinanna, mina an kam nġgam ndopraj te, mina waracraġna toġtoġ nġgoin.

²² Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarajta tipemb kirarira ne matau nġgoin matorireke.” ²³ Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanġa wattatnanna, nena mu-

* ^{17:18} Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana mininġ, “Muk ndiġa mac nda nġgeprena.” Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamġirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mininġa mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamġirena, ma kabena auġna miripraraj meacapa ramootna i nġacri. Na miripraraj ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miripraraj meacna ia, “Anastasis.”

ruġa mbendeireke ġimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina ġaindta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARAĠNA IA AIA LAMĠI IĠGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica raġġairena reaca, an reac ne lamġi iġgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neaġnandet.”

²⁴ Ri, ma mimo ġaind mac mambopat, “Raraġ Aetaniac, mandaia ġan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruġa moatnanna, na an Raraġ Aetaniaca ma tamuġna auġapa ġan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuġa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna. ²⁵ Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiġ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruġmo meikramtaira neaġrena. ²⁶ Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuġa ġan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wiġ aniaca laruatna, ri, mina ġan tiacarpaikmo muruġ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu iġgoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganġġiapa mina eteacna auġembca tikrina. ²⁷ Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma toġgorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuġa taġca, manmo mataua lamġina, te, mina mana iġgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiġ, ²⁸ ‘Na man mbuġa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taġrena, na ma ndo aimo ġargar neaġrena.’ Na nena landamġiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ ²⁹ Aintik aia Raraġ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamġi teac, auġ tamuġna Raraġ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, ġol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuġa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 17:24 1GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 17:25
lop 12.10, na Iġap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 17:27 TW 32.8, na Iġap
145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 17:28 Kol 1.17,
na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 17:29 Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26

³⁰ “Ainda moca ngaua meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacmo, lamġi garac ngocor tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuġa, ma minmo kam gargar neanġa aindoprina, meikramtair muruġa auġembtanna iroar inkar nġetri-kica mana ranġai. ³¹ Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandoġ laġna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo muk nġetacndiġa mac nda anġia nġepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraġ Aetaniac ma ndo nġoinna mammo an aij neanġrina.”

³² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda nġeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanġbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonġgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.” ³³ Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanġat. ³⁴ Aında moca ramtair ndeida mana ranġaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wanġapna ramoot ian, na Damaris nġacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

18

Pola Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo auġ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna

¹ Karica inġmbai mbuġa Pola Atens auġ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auġ aniac matanġat. ² Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia

17:30 Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 17:31 Nġap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 18:3107Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 18:7

Akuwila, na mana pitrik waġa Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniġa Itali pitrik waġ tikcarica mon Korin matanġat. Na maniġa Korin auġa tanġatna miniġa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paġan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taġna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna tanġatna. ³ Na an kamootniġa, maniġa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aiġ kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniġap eacri, mina an aiġa morena. ⁴ Ri, memetmbaca Raraġ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca Iudananapa, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kam anġina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa riġpacna moca.

⁵ Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanġa, Masedonia ndiġ nakipca Pol ndambuġa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaġ laġ niġgikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanġa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Iesus ma an ramoot Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.” ⁶ Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraġ Aetaniaca ranġai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiġ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnandmo wiwiti tanraġnandet, na Iudanangepca wanaiġ.” ⁷ Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kac tikcarica ma tanġa ramoot, ianna kac matanġat, na an ramootta Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo mben-

18:3 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 18:6 Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4

deirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna roumbmbai maeacreke. ⁸ Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pajanna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitorina kam wemban laja waraca ripaca kitac puk maangiat.

⁹ Ri, mouj ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemraja tamram mbuj nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitorina mbopraja, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.” ¹⁰ Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tarajande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auja aniacna inik maeacreke.” ¹¹ Ri, ma an ndeaca tanga gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraja Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

¹² Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wajna ramoot pajan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita purndamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utinga ritri waparacna taup naangia matangat. ¹³ Ri, mina ramoot pajan Galio gaimopatna, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraja Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.” ¹⁴ Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot pajan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaim mambopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaja, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoot ritri waparaca mo

18:8 1 Ko 1.14 18:9 Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3 18:10 Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10,
na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16 18:14 Up 23.29, na 25.11,
na 25.19

mbe. ¹⁵ Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori punja ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.” ¹⁶ Ri, ma minmo laticka mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. ¹⁷ Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pañana, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamomuoca utinga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot pañan Galio, ma anna moca mba iricka mbiratke.

Pola Antiok auñ aniac mac nda matangat

¹⁸ Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanja rai wit aniac ngoin mamooat. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auña tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pañana lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Rarañ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam larñ neanja, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum angica Siria pitrik aniac matangat. ¹⁹ Karica mina tanja Epesus auñ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbanijmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mambopri. ²⁰ Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. ²¹ Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo tonjo te, aku nen ndambuña mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auñ tikcamacariat. ²² Ri, mina tanja Sisaria auñ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

^{18:15} In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19 ^{18:18} Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1 ^{18:19} Up 17.17 ^{18:21} Ro 1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15

tumbunmo ra larj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matanjat.

²³ Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndiņa ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca taņri, Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

Apolosa Epesusna auj aniaca tika kam wiwiritirina

²⁴ Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auj aniaca tika miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamņirena. ²⁵ Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusa ranťangaina moca gargar űgoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandonņ űgoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanřena kitac puk niņgik ndamņirina. ²⁶ Ainda moca ma taņa Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuņa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniņa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniņa manmo ndoniņa kac naanğia taņa, mammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Taup űgoinna rangaina marip-tiat. ²⁷ Karica anna iņmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca taņa moatke, an Epesusna Iesusa řipacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca taņa moca, mina timbiņ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, "Akaiana Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anği." Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiņ rapar anğica ma min ndambuņ matanjat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana řipacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. ²⁸ Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam

18:25 Up 19.3, na Ro 12.11 18:26 Up 19.8 18:27 1 Ko 3.6, na 2 Ko 3.1
18:28 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 18.5

gargar mbuġa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoġ mambopat. Ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamġi garacna, Iesusa ma Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagħrica kīpca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.

19

Pola Epesus auj aniaca tīkca kam wiwitiatna

¹ Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auġembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanga Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. ² Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne riġpacatnanna ne Ħeroġ Ratta anġirat ki, wanaiġ?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Ħeroġ Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”

³ Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kītac puk anġiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neaġrina kītac puk an anġiatna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ħgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kītac puk neaġri ma aindopatna, ‘Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kītac puk anġi. Te, aukna iġmbai nakikīpna ramootmo riġpac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.’”

⁵ Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuġa kītac puk maanġiat. ⁶ Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina paġaind tambatta tīkatke, Ħeroġ Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruġa ngepca auġembta kamb puġa mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena. ⁷ Na an ramtairta minna parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min.

19:1 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 19:2 Up 2.38, na 8.16 19:3 Mt 3.11 19:4 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 19:6 Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46

⁸ Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaŋ lajmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna. ⁹ Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina riŋpac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lajmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija ranġairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mba taŋrenan. Ainda moca Pola taŋga Tiranasma ririptina kaca taŋga anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanaŋepta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mac nda taŋitndai. ¹⁰ Ri, ma ainda moca taŋga gui mbuniŋna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruŋa Kacootna kamma waracatna.

Sikewana nuicka jeroj ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna

¹¹ Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuŋa ainta ngagatracara moa larurina. ¹² Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena inġit waŋgorapa mana riŋktacniŋa leacrena rarangir mananmo anġica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina laing mori, na nerngaur ngorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

¹³ Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma taŋga an nerngaur ngorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nerngaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa towaica an nerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuŋa gagara aindopnande, ne ngepca laruca

taġ.” ¹⁴ Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot paġan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori taġrina. ¹⁵ Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamŋirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamŋirena, na ne mandaibin?” ¹⁶ Ainda moca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ŋgocraiatke, mina tikemb ŋgapoikmo wiŋga otrea minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindtan ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. ¹⁷ Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anġia ŋgepca manmo totori bagaraniac maneangat. ¹⁸ Ainda moatke, meikramtair wiŋt aniaca maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ŋgorikmo mbopca malaruat. ¹⁹ Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, anġia larua meikramtair muruŋna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ŋgopoikna kitcartukarta ŋganġanġia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. ²⁰ Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina taŋga kam wembaŋ laŋmo kabena auŋembmo wiwitica tamtamma taġri.

Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna

²¹ Karica an reikta iŋmbaia ŋeroŋ Ratta Polmo aoca ŋgepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca taŋgacarica iŋmbaia ma Ierusalemma

19:15 Mk 1.24, na 1.34 19:17 Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 19:20
Up 6.7, na 12.24 19:21 Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28,
na Gal 2.1

tajnande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna tanca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tajnande.” ²² Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniņ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniņa Masedoniana pitrik matangat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auņ Epesusmo teker emtem maeecat.

²³ Karica an min mbuņa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik puņga ipuņga mambopri. ²⁴ Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuņa mina miripraraņ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoicka moca kituknduk angirena, na mana aij kabena ramtairmo anna aij neaņa mina kitukndukar anicka an mbuņa moca angirena. ²⁵ Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta aiņa morenan angia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamjirena aia an aij mbuņa kituknduk angirena. ²⁶ Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo angica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus niņgikca mba mori, ma moca tanğa Esiana pitrikna auņembmo kocnai angina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembraraņ, anna Raraņ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiņ.’” ²⁷ Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk angirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraraņa kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiņ toc ndarunande. Ņgaua meikramtair muruņa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraraņa meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoeck.”

²⁸ Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.” ²⁹ Ri, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruja lamjia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanja mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbaniņmo mauningat, an ramootniņa maniņa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniņ, na maniņa Polap tajrena. ³⁰ Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iņa ranğairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat. ³¹ Na Esiana ramtair pajaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neaj tanja aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

³² Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamjia pauricarica. Na mina wit aniaca lamji ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina. ³³ Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, anğia an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par anğia manğepat. ³⁴ Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruja kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.”

³⁵ Ainda moatke, timbiņ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot pajan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina wati-tiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruja lamjirenan, gan auj aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca

eacrenanna, an wautta ma auġ tamuġ ndiġ ngirikatnan. ³⁶ Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaij, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac. ³⁷ Ri, ne gan ramootniġ anġica kġprina, na maniġa an aina mirġpraraġa mben-deirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniġa aina mirġpraraġ meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri. ³⁸ Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuġna mo te, anna laġ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paġainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandoġainande. ³⁹ Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taġca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandoġai. ⁴⁰ Aintik ne warac, ramtair paġainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk anġina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reaca, ma minġ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minġna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke.” ⁴¹ Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagġrica mina matanġat.

20

Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matanġat

¹ Karica an kidrikar ngorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanġa taġa an Iesusna iġa ranġairena meikramtaira man ndambuġa taġa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laġ ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matanġat. ² Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auġembta inikca mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma taġa Girisna pitrik malaruat. ³ Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma lanġum mbuġa Siria taġna mori, ludananda mammo

mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiġ mac nda matanġat. ⁴ Na manap tajrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auġ aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniġa Tesalonika auġ aniacna ramootniġ, na Gaius ma Derbe auġ aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auġ aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniġa Esiana pitrik waġna ramootniġ, na mina muruġa Polap matanġat. ⁵ Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matanġat, mina aina moca Toroas auġ aniac ndabinandet. ⁶ Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia lanġum anġica Pilipai auġ tikcarica Toroas auġ matanġat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas auġmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ maeacat.

Iutikusa kac nġetacndiġa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa nġepatna

⁷ Karica raita nġatna ra lacauna mouġa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tanġanġa mouġ rikniġ matikcat, na auġ raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auġ aniac tanġanandet. ⁸ Na mina an kacmo tamuġmbaina diabca tikca anna mimitpac maanġiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacaïr witta mitpaca maica eacrena. ⁹ Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc nġam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouġ rikniġa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma nġoanirena, na ma nġoanirenan mbuġa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiġa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. ¹⁰ Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac anġica minmo

20:4 Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21 20:7 Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2,
na KIEK 1.10 20:10 1 GRP 17.21

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Airj 20:11118Up Anġirena Ramtairta Airj 20:18

aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”*

¹¹ Karica Pola mac tamuġna diab mac gaca tapac anġica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca taġ, tanga auġ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matanġat. ¹² Ri, mina an menaca mac nda nġepatna nuocmo anġica mana kac naanġia matanġat, na mina tonġon nġoin.

Pola Toroas auġ tikcarica Miletus auġa tanġatna

¹³ Karica aia lanġum anġica Asos auġa outmbaica lembaia tanġa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanġa aukmo anna tikca anġina,” ma ndo mbatnġina tanġande. ¹⁴ Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anġica, aia lanġum nanġabukca aia Mitilini auġ matanġat. ¹⁵ Na Mitilini nġetacnġina inġmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanġa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanġa malaruat. Na inġmbai nġoinna ra, aia Miletus auġa tanġa malaruat. ¹⁶ Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesus tanġna mba tonġori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonġori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos nġacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paġaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanġa

¹⁷ Karica aia Miletus auġ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auġ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paġaindmo kam neanġa tanġa, mimo ndo ndambuġ nakipna. ¹⁸ Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

* 20:10 An kamna minin nġoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.

20:16 Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 20:17 Up 18.21 20:18 Up 18.19, na 19.10

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamjirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. ¹⁹ Na ne lamjirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiġa mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neaġna moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiġ, aku ndona ia mba anġia ngepri, aku Kacootna aiġ ningikca morena. ²⁰ Na ne lamjirena aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utiġrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo rip-tirena. ²¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neaġca, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraġ Aetaniaca raġgai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. ²² Na mandeaca Ħeroġ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma taġnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reacna laru te, aku mba lamjireke. ²³ Aku lamjirena, tenna auġemb anikta inik aku taġ te, Ħeroġ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

²⁴ “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiġcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiġ. Aku ndona aiġa moi korwina, na an aiġa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neaġrina. An aiġa Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembaġ laġ wiwitina.

²⁵ “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, taġri, aku Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiti-rina. Na mandeaca aku lamjirena, iġmbai ne aukna inpaġanna mba mac watitndai. ²⁶ Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiġ. ²⁷ Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Raraġ

20:19 Up 20.3 20:22 Up 19.21 20:23 Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 20:24 Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 20:26 Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2

Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruġa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiġri. ²⁸ Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraġ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuġ ngoikatna. Nemo Ŧeroġ Ratta larapaca an Raraġ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ŋginaġa mona. ²⁹ Na aku lamġirena, aku tikcarica taġ te, raġna piriġ kun-nara kipa nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ŋgocrainande. ³⁰ Te, nena ndeid koinda ŋgepa nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iġa raġairena meikramtairmo ndorica raġaina moca. ³¹ Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouġemba, mba ġateri, nemo iro laġ neaġrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniġa timbi irikrena.

³² “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Raraġ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmajna irona ndamġina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagra nemo reik laingra Raraġ Aetaniac neaġrenanna, ma ndona lara-pacatna meikramtaira neaġrinan, ne toco anġinandet.

³³ “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ŋgapaocna raraġitta mba tongoca anġirenanna, wanaiġ. ³⁴ Ne ndori lamġirina, aku ndona par mbuġa reikca moca ndo ŋgotac te, aukap taġrenanmo otacrena. ³⁵ Ri, aiġira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagra-graca an aiġa mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo

20:28 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na lb 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 20:29 Mt 7.15, na ln 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 20:30 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 lo 2.19 20:31 Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11 20:32 Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na lb 13.9 20:33 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 20:34 Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 20:35 Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8

otacna toawanairj, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamji, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angîrinan ma toŋtoŋap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neaŋrenanna mana toŋtoŋa aniac ŋgoin.’”

³⁶ Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniŋ rimbica ma an ramtair paŋaindap mambendeiat. ³⁷ Ri, iŋmbaia mina ŋgepca Polna parmo utiŋga, manmo pi-apopotri, nanae bagaraniac mamoaŋ. ³⁸ Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ŋgoin mamoaŋ, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepaŋaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naŋgira taŋga maŋgabukat.

21

Pola langum angîca Ierusalemma taŋna moca

¹ Karica aia an ramtair paŋaindmo tikcarica aia langum naŋgabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandorj ŋgoin matangat. Na iŋmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta taŋga malaruat, anna tikca aia mac taŋga Patara auŋ magat. ² Na Patara ŋgetacndiŋa aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca taŋna mori tik, aia man naŋgabukca aia matangat. ³ Na aia taŋga Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia taŋga Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auŋ aniaca matundocat. Na an langumma aia taŋrinanna, ma an auŋna reikap tik, mina an angî gari aia anna moca an malambiat. ⁴ Ri, aia rana ŋgat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtaira ŋjerorj Ratta, minmo iroar laiŋ neaŋga mina Polmo Ierusalemma taŋ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. ⁵ Karica langumma mac taŋna moatke, aia taŋna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auŋ

aniacmo raekca warkica matanri, na aia manjara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat. ⁶ Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lanj neanga, mitoco aimo kam lanj neanga, mina ndorita auj mac nda matangat.

Sisaria auj aniaca tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat

⁷ Karica aia Tair auj aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaija tanja Tolemes auj aniaca tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lanj neanga, minapmo ra kabe maecat. ⁸ Ri, injmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laja wiwiritirina ramoot Pilipna kac maecat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemna tikca parmbaiapa mbut mbunijap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angirena ramtairmo opotacna aiya morena ramoot ian. ⁹ Na ma mombour paura ningikap, na mina langgo ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

¹⁰ Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. ¹¹ Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parnijapa ornij maleecat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ijeronj Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuñja, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta para tiknande.’”

¹² Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruñja an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna tanj narica, aia aemanjanap

21:6 Up 20.36 21:8 Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5 21:9 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17 21:10 Up 11.28 21:11 In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33 21:12 Mt 16.22

manmo kîraca mambopri. ¹³ Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tanja moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i angî ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.” ¹⁴ Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatanja iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kîraca mbopna towanaij. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tonjorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair
pañaina mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna
(21.15–26.32)

Pola Ierusalemna tanja laruatna

¹⁵ Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, injbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matangat. ¹⁶ Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matangat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matangat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat. ¹⁷ Karica aia Ierusalemna tanja laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjtonjap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matangat.

¹⁸ Na injbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair pañaindap kipca mapuniat. ¹⁹ Ri, Pola an ramtair pañaindmo ra lanj neanja, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raraj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruņa mataua maniniat.

Ramtair paġainda Polmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka taġna mambopat

²⁰ Ainda moca an ramtair paġainda Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġia ngepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamġirena Iudana meikramtair wīt aniac nġoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruġa mina Tīp Wandikca raġgaina iro gargar aniacap. ²¹ Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, ‘U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tīp Wandikca kai raġgai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiġita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai raġgai teac.”’ ²² Na aia lamġirena, mina un kīprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? ²³ Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna raġgaina, na ramtair paur mina Raraġ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. ²⁴ Na u an ramtairmo anġica, ne muruġa Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tīp kirara raġgai. Na u mina ġimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paġaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tīpna kirara mo te, mina lamġinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamġinande, u toco Tīp Wandikca raġgairena. ²⁵ Na aia atuna timbiġ rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusa rīpacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riġga menaca ndorita mīrpembraraiġta dawarta outta tikrena nġoae bca kai am teac, na orapaīr paurna nġoae bmo mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na nġoae bca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatarġna meacramootna

21:20 Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14 21:21 Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3 21:23 Ndu 6.13-21 21:24 Up 18.18 21:25 Up 15.29

karjtertaapna tîp kirara morena meikramtaîrta tîpemb kirarira kai mo teac.’ ”²⁶ Aînda moca Pola an ramtaîr paur angîca, îjmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoŋaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtaîrtan motoco ma aînda moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca taup ndamtaîrmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoŋaica gîmbamba mona.

Iudanangepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tîkca mamô mautingat

²⁷ Karica raita ŋgatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakîprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tîkca mamô anna tîŋa tîkca watca, mina anna meikramtaîrta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Aînda moca mina ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epe-sus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naŋgîa mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, “Israelna ramtaîr, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtaîrmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tîp Wandikmo ipuŋga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtaîr wanaiŋap angîca, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri.”

³⁰ Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaîra muruŋa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca mina kîpca tumbunna tîkca Polmo utiŋga mamô Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna

21:26 Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20 21:27 2 Ti 1.15 21:28-29
Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20

wuocna inikca tikca anğia laruri, mina mana tirjmo tawi nğoinna maleacat.

Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Polmo mautingət

³¹ Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kammo gaird mawaracat, “Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruņrena.” ³² Karica ma anduna nğepca ndona paņaird tekirapa ruņrena ramtairap, anğica mina an nğootta irikca an nğoke watna. Ri, an Iudanarņepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanapa mana ruņrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac pi-atke. ³³ Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna kipcə Polmo utingə, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta nğatik mbuniņ mbuņ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaird madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo nğocrairina?” ³⁴ Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniacə kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina ainda moatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna an kamna mininja mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanği taņna mambopat. ³⁵ Karica Pola minap taņga an kacna tar ndambuņa tikatke, an ruņrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mammo kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo paırpaik mbuņ naanğica kaca mbukna mammoat. ³⁶ Ri, an ranğairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina inja ranğairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamo, mo menac.”

*Pola Iudanarņepmo ndona ri*pacrina nininia moatna

³⁷ Karica mina mammo kac naanği mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanmo Girikna kam mbuņa

mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paņanna mamo rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamjire ki? ³⁸ Na aku umo gaind ndamņiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduņ aniacu mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik anġica bugrim mbuņ ruņrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap anġica tanġatna.” ³⁹ Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiņ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auņ Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auņ ma iap. Laņ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” ⁴⁰ Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mamo laņ ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witikca ndona par mbuņ naanġira ngagoo, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aında moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuņ mambopat.

22

¹ Ri, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandoņ ndopna mamoeek, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori.” ² Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mimo Iburuna kam mbuņ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

³ “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auņ tikca mīratna, an auņ Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auņ Ierusalemma tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tīpemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tīpemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca airj aniacu morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraņ Aetaniaca tonġonande,

na an t̄ipna kirara ne morena. ⁴ Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naaŋġia tikrena. ⁵ Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamŋirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neaŋga aku anap aŋgica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemma nda aŋġi k̄ip te, mina minmo anna ġirġir neaŋna.”

Pola ma ndo Iesusna ri pacatna ninini mamoot

(*Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 26.12-18*)

⁶ Karica Pola ġaind mac mambopat, “Rana ngarŋganġica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auŋ ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna auŋna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maanġiat. ⁷ Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma ġaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena?’ ⁸ Ri, aku rutica ġaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocrairenan.’ ⁹ Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

¹⁰ “Ainda moca, aku ġaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus auŋa mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aiŋna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ ¹¹ Ainda moatke, aku watna

towanaj, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniņa mapurocat, aintik aukap taņrina ramtaira aukna par ņgutiņa auņ naaņģica mambukat.

¹² “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandoņ laņ ianna Tıp Wandikca mataua raņğairinan, mana ia Ananaias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanarņepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamō gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laņ ņgoiņ.’

¹³ Ainda moca ma kīpca aukna kītīmma wītīkca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamō raia mawatat. ¹⁴ Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ņgamrirta Raraņ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana toņtoņna aij ndamņina. Te, mana aiņa morena ramoot wandoņa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiņ ndarueknanna u waracnandet. ¹⁵ Na u mana up aņģica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruņa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamņinande. ¹⁶ Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ņgepca mana i mbuņa kītac puk aņģi te, ma una tīpemb ņgorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

Raraņ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo kam wiwitiatna

¹⁷ Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Iņmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda taņņa laruca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraņņa tamram ian mawatat. ¹⁸ Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ņgoiņna ņgepca Ierusalem tīkcarica u taņ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira

22:12 Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 22:14 Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23,
na Gal 1.12 22:15 Up 23.11, na 26.16 22:16 Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18,
na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 22:18 Up 9.29-30

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 22:19130Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aij 22:25

an kammo mba anġitndai.’¹⁹ Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamņirena ŋgaua aku Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ŋgoreaca tikca minmo pirena.’²⁰ Na una kamma wiwitirena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ŋgapaocna reikca aku utiŋga eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjtonj ŋgojin.’²¹ Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ, aku umo mon tawan ŋgoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tambuŋa mbaġirica taŋnandet.’ ”

Pola lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot

²² Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij.”²³ Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikmo rianga tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina anġica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonjgori.²⁴ Aintik lapoca ruņrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naanġica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamņina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.²⁵ Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paŋanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tiŋ kirara morinanna, anna Romna auņna ramootmo ainta tiŋ kirara morinanna

22:19 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 22:20 Up 7.58, na 8.1 22:21 Up 9.15,
na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 22:22 Up 21.36 22:25 Up
16.37

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Airj 22:26131Up Anġirena Ramtairta Airj 23:1

anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?”

²⁶ Ri, an ramoot paġanna, an kamma waraca ma taġca ndona ramoot paġan aniacmo gaidopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁷ Karica an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniaca taġca Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” ²⁸ Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniaca aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbutj ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaidoprina, “Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta manija Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.” ²⁹ Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wiġja anġica taġca mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paġan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbutja maleacat.

Pola Iudananta ninik waġgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna

³⁰ Ri, iġmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paġan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuġgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paġaindapa, ninik waġgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma taġca mina out mawitikat.

23

¹ Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waġgorta ramtair paġaindmo, wandoj ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaidopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraġ

Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tarrenan, aku mba katta tarrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonj laj ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.”² Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paġan aniac Ananaiasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapġinmo maapat.³ Ainda moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniaca una kapġin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroaca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuġa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kaġgawk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca raġgairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanairj ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba raġgairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

⁴ Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mammo gaind madigiat, “U Raraġ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paġan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”⁵ Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku ainda lamni ngocor, gan ramootta ma Raraġ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paġan aniac. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair paġanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.’”

⁶ Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniac keca, kam gargar mbuġa ninik waġgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nġepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

23:2 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 23:3 TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 23:5 NA 22.28 23:6 Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5

⁷ Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniġ matitacat.

⁸ Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira men-acrinanna mba mac nġepitndai, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaurapa nernġaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

⁹ Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair ndeida nġepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, njarikca neron ian, co, mbaiġna aiġa morena neron ianna manmo kamb neanġa ma mbop te, anna laġ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan.

¹⁰ Karica an ip-tipuġa maica uriraca runduġ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniġa wiġi titac nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruġrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mammo anġia iukaica mammo mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

¹¹ Ri, an mouġa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitorina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitorinande.”

Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina

¹² Karica kabena nġarmuġa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraġ Aetani-acmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mammo mo menac, nġocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.” ¹³ Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuġmbai. ¹⁴ Karica an ramtaira taup

ndamtair paġaindapa ramtair paġaindmo tanġa watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taġi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’¹⁵ Aintik nenapa ninik waġgora kammo neaġ tanġa, mammo paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna mininġ mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anġica nen ndambuġ ġgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mammo anġica kġp te, aia mammo mo menacna.”

¹⁶ Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanġa lapoca ruġrena ramtairta kaca mbukka Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mammo an mambopat. ¹⁷ Karica Pola lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan teker ianmo aca kġpca mammo gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ġgammo lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniac ndambuġ naanġica taġ, ma manap mbopna kammaġ.”

¹⁸ Ri, an ramoot paġan tekera mammo anġica ndona ramoot paġan aniac ndambuġ naanġica matanġat. Na ma mammo gaindoprina, “Kac ġgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanġa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuġ naanġi kġpna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammaġ.”

¹⁹ Aintik an ramoot paġan aniaca mana par ġgutiġga mammo anġica roumbmbaia tanġa mammo madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” ²⁰ Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol anġica ninik waġgor tambuġ ġgirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta mininġna ġgorena.

²¹ Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taġi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina inġoroqa, taup malam-bireke, ma kġp te, mina mammo mo menacnandet. Na

mina nġanġanġia 40na minmo tamurmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam lajna ndabia eacrena.” ²² Karica an ramoot paġanna an nuocmo mandaca mataġri, na ma mammo kam gargar mbuġa ġaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac nġoin?”

Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliks ndambuġa tanġatna

²³ Ri, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniacca ndona ruġrena ramoot paġan tekerniġmo, aca kiġca maniġmo ġaindopatna, “Onġo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anġi kocro, na 70na minna os mbuġa taġrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niġik mbuġa ruġrenanmo anġica kocroca, mouġa nġanġanġia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taġnande. ²⁴ Na ne Polna ossar motoco anġica kocro, na ne mammo matau nġoinna bubuoci taġca Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksna para tik.”

²⁵ Ri, an lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan aniacca timbiġ raparmo ġaind matirat,

²⁶ “Ra laġ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo ġan timbiġ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksmo neanġa makipek. ²⁷ Iudanangepca ġan ramootmo utiġca mammo mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aia taġca mina rikca tikca mammo anġirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepta ramoot ian. ²⁸ Ri, aku an mina manap ipuġca mboprina miniġna moca, aku mammo anġica mina ninik waġgorta ramtair tambuġ naanġi taġca, ²⁹ aku minmo madigiġat, ri, mina aukmo ġaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba ranġairi, aintik mina mammo

^{23:27} Up 21.30-33, na 22.25-27, na 24.7 ^{23:28} Up 22.30 ^{23:29} Up 18.14-15, na 25.19, na 26.31

ipuņrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamu utiņga kac űgoreaca tikna towanaiņ, co mamu mo menacna towanaiņ. ³⁰ Aında moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi űgoinna mamu un ndambuņa mandaca ma kipiņrina. Ri, aku manap ipuņrina ramtaırmo mbopca mina un ndambuņ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande.”

³¹ Karica an ruņrena ramtaıra mina ramoot paņanna kamma waraca mina Polmo anğica an mouņa Antipatiris auņ matanğat. ³² Ri, iņmbaina ra, an ossar puņga taņrina ramtaıra Polap Sisaria auņ aniaca taņri, na or mbuņa taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaıra mina Ierusalem mac nda matanğat. ³³ Karica an ossar puņga taņrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaıra taņga Sisaria auņ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anğica taņga Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiņ rapar maneanğat. ³⁴ Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paņanna timbiņ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiat, “U tenmbai waņna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” ³⁵ Aında moca an ramoot paņanna mamu gaindoprina, “An unap ipuņrena ramtaıra kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paņan aniac Erot moatna kac naanğia taņca an matikat.

24

Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamoot

¹ Karica rai parmabaia maiatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auņ aniac mairikat, na Iudana

ramtair paġaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paġan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mammo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. ² Ri, an ramoot paġanna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngepca mammo kamb, kamma tikca ipuġa gaimd mambopri, “Ramoot paġan Peliks, una iro laj mbuġa, aia mbibirac laj ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u nġaua aina pitrik waġa makukapnanmo u moca wandoġairina. ³ Na kainta reikca, ten ndiġ ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tojtoj nġoin, na aia umo kam laj nġoin neaġrena.

⁴ “Ainda moca aku tojgorinan, aia una aiġa mona kidrikca rocotta mba utiġitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. ⁵ Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot paġan. ⁶⁻⁸ Ri, Pola ma Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat nġocor, na tipemb nġorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mammo mautiġri.* Aintik u ndo mammo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anġinande, ma kaia moca aia mammo ritri waparaca mona naanġica kiprina.”

24:5 Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15

24:6-8 Up 21.28-30 * 24:6-8 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco maecreke. Na Tetulasa gaimdoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruġrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndiaġca manmo aina para tikca anġiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuj ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’ ”

⁹ Ri, Iudanaġepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruġa kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ŋgojn.”

Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat

¹⁰ Karica Iudiana ramoot paġan aniacca Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuġa naŋgagoatna, mbatca Pola ŋgepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik waġmo guiar wiŋ ŋgoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna toŋtoġap. ¹¹ Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parniġapa mbut mbuniġa taŋgatke. ¹² Na gan aukap ipuġrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipuġri, na Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacmo meikramtair anġi punirena, co gan auġ aniacna inikca mimo anġica punirena, wanaiġ ŋgojn. ¹³ Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanaiġ.

¹⁴ “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ŋgamrirta mbendeirena Raraġ Aetaniacna tipca raŋgairina, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgairenan toco aku anna raŋgairina.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna riġpacrena. ¹⁵ Aintik aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo riġpaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ŋgorikmo mac mo ŋgepnande. An ramtaira riġpacrena kirara aku ainda riġpacrina.

24:11 Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 24:14 Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 24:15 Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20

¹⁶ Aında moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandoj ndeacna, te, Raraġ Aetani-acapa meikramtairta lamniac ġgoutmo tip ġgoreaca kai mo teac.”

¹⁷ Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanġa kabena pitrik waġmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na iġmbai aku mac nda tanġa ndona pitrik waġnan tambuġ ndaru te, aku an reik ġgocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anġica tanġa neaġ te, aku ġimbamba mona.

¹⁸ Na mina aukmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoj ratta morina. Na anna inikka meikramtairta tumbunna eac ġgocor, na kamb anik kocor. ¹⁹ Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utiġrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kammaġ te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. ²⁰ Na wanaiġ te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik waġgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, ²¹ na aku mina out nanġepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ġgepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuġ, naanġi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

²² Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamġirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandoġainande.” ²³ Karica ma lapoca ruġrena ramoot

24:16 Up 23.1 24:17 Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 24:17 Up 21.17-28 24:19 Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15
24:21 Up 23.6, na 28.20 24:22 Up 23.26 24:23 Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

Up Anğirena Ramtairta Airj 24:24140Up Anğirena Ramtairta Airj 25:2

pañan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mamō aiñira gagrara kai neaṅ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana toṅtoṅna reikmo mamō otac.”

Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniña kac ngoreaca tikatna

²⁴ Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot pañan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniña kípca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kípca maniñmo Karais Iesusa rípacna kamb ndopri, maniña mawaracri. ²⁵ Ainda moca Pola maniñmo, tip kirar wandonj laṅapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kíkípna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot pañan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Laṅ, u pac taṅ, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” ²⁶ Karica an kídrik mbuṅa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeniñ neaṅna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kídrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kípca manap mboprena.

²⁷ Ainda moca taṅga gui mbuniñ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aiñ anğica ramoot pañan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mamō toṅona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

25

Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet

¹ Karica Pestasa kípca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiña Ierusalem magat. ² Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana outmbaica taṅrina ramtair pañainda man ndambuṅ

makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punğa ipunğa mbopri, na mina mammo aemañmañap gainoprina, ³ “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanğa taup nginggoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. ⁴ Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gainoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maecreke. Na rocotta wanaiñ, aku anna tañnande. ⁵ Aintik nena ramtair pañainda aukap Sisaria auñ ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

⁶ Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniñna min toca ma minap eaca, iñmbaia ma Sisaria auñ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol anğica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan. ⁷ Ainda moca, mina mammo anğia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiñ nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria anğica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrañ punğa ipunğa mam-bopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot pañan Pestasmo miniñ kocor. ⁸ Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca ma-iatke, ma mina kammo wandoña gaimda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagirta ramoot pañan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiñ ngoin.”

⁹ Karica ramoot pañan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma tanğa aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonğori ki? Na anna lañ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.” ¹⁰ Ri, ma

gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niġgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamnjirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi. ¹¹ Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaij ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaij. Anna moca aku tonjorinanna, gagirirta ramoot paġan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.” ¹² Karica Pestasa, ndona landamji ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonjorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lañ! U man ndambuġa taġnande.”

Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna

¹³ Ainda moca rai ndeida taġga mairi, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniġa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auj aniac matanġat. Na maniġa mammo kam laj neaġna, na tip kitar laj wandacna moca. ¹⁴ Karica maniġa an ndeaca rai wit mammoat, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paġanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke. ¹⁵ Na aku Ierusalemma taġga eacri, Iudana outmbaica taġrina taup ndamtair paġaindapa mina ramtair paġainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipunġat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’ ¹⁶ Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia

ramootmo makukca wanaiņa nearņa, tipemb kirarir kocar. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuņa taņca, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamu ruti mbopna kidrik nearņ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

¹⁷ “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injbaina ra ngoinna aku taņa ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot anğica kipna kam mambopat. ¹⁸ Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamņica, ‘Mina mamu reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiņ! ¹⁹ Mina ngepca mamu ndorita ludananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. ²⁰ Na aku an kamna mininņa ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamņia paurica, aku lamņi garacna toawanaiņ. Karica aku mamu madigiat, ‘U Ierusalemma taņa tonņonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?’ ²¹ Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci taņa injmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamu gaindoprina, ‘U kac ngoreac ndeaca taņa aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuņa mbagirica taņnande.’” ²² Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuņa waracna tonņonap.” Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, “Inņorap te, u waracnande.”

²³ Ri, injbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniņa lamboi laiņ aoca kipca mina tumbunna

punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņaind anikapa an auņna ramtair paņaind toco kįprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo anğica makįpat. ²⁴ Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agįripaapa, ne muruņa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruņapa Ierusalemnandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuņrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagarina, ‘U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaij. Na ma toņgorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagįrica ma taņnande. ²⁶ Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paņan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaņ taņnanna, aku mba lamņireke, te, ma lamņinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paņan Agįripa, aku unapa ganna muruņ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo anğica nen ndambuņ naanğica kįp te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamņica, timbiņ rapara tikna. ²⁷ Ainda moca aku kac nğoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taņ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mammo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandoņa neaņ nğocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamņinande anna tįp kirar laņa wanaij.”

26

Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agįripa ma Polna kamma waracatna

¹ Karica gagrirta ramoot paņan Agįripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Laņ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniņ anğia

ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. ² Ri, ma aindopatna, “Laŋ gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa, aku aind ndamjirina anna laŋ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipuŋga mboprina kamb rutina moca.” ³ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamjirena, titocna reicka aia ipuŋga mboprena. Aintik aku toŋgorenanna, u laŋanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

⁴ Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamjirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik waŋ ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia aku Jerusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. ⁵ Na mina atuna aukmo lamjirina. Ainda moca mina toŋgo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laŋ, na mina lamjirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco rangairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira rangaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrirta kirarirta toawanaiŋ. ⁶ Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniŋa gaind, aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reac ma mo larunande. ⁷ Na aina barna tumnamb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo muruŋa mouŋapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niŋgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paŋan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniŋna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuŋga kekelamun irikrena. ⁸ Na kaina

26:5 Up 22.3, na 23.6, na 24.15, na 24.21, na Pil 3.5
132.11, na Ais 7.14, na Dan 9.24, na Up 23.6, na 28.20

26:6 TW 18.5, na IJap

moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraġ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anġi ngeġgepca riġpac nġocor.”

⁹ Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Nġgaua aku ndo nġoinna gaind ndamġirena aku reac wiġ aniac mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo nġocraica piġinna tiknande.

¹⁰ Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair paġainda aukmo kam laġapa gargar neaġga aku an Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac nġoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam laġ ndopnande. ¹¹ Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo iġ neaġna towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam nġoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca nġepca mimo mon kabena auġembca taġga eacrinanmo, raġgaica taġca ore anġica minmo moa nġocrairena.”

Pola Iesusmo riġpacatna ninini mammoat

(Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiġ 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)

¹² Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair paġainda aukmo kam wandorġ laġapa gargar neaġga aukmo Damaskusa taġna mbaġiriatke, aku mataġgat. ¹³ Na gagrirta ramoot paġan aku ummo aindopnande, aia taġga taupca tikca ra taġga rikniġna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuġna auġ nġedacndiġa metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap taġrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maanġiat. ¹⁴ Na aindammetacatke, aia muruġa pitrik nġirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuġa aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca

26:9 1 Ti 1.13 26:9 Up 8.3, na 22.4-5 26:10 Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13 26:12 Up 9.3, na 22.6

aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduġa anna owai ngoin, na anna umo mba otacitndai.’* ¹⁵ Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ ¹⁶ Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiġna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ ¹⁷ Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiidndai, wanaiġ. Na anna minaiġna moca aku umo mandaca u min ndambuġa taġnande, ¹⁸ te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandoġaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raraġ Aetaniac ndambuġ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

Pola Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina

¹⁹ Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa, aku an tamuġna auġ ndiġ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa watca, na aku an kammo raġgairena. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku ngepca

* 26:14 Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuġa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anġinande.” 26:16 Up 22.15 26:17 Up 22.21 26:18 Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13 26:20 Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14

meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetri-
kica, Raraġ Aetaniacna kaġgawk ndeacna mo te, minmo
kirarir laingha mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina
maġgetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta
mbopatna, na iġmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana
meikramtair wanaiġnandmo mboprina. ²¹ Aintik mina
aukmo anna miniġna moca aukmo Raraġ Aetaniacna
Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiġga, aukmo mo menacna
morina. ²² Aindamori, Raraġ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kġp,
kġpca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa
anikmo, muruġa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mbop-
rina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiġ, aku an
atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta
kammo laruna ndopatna. ²³ Na mina aindopatna, aimo
Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kġpca aimo mac nda
anġina ramoot. Na ma ġirġir aniac anġica ma menacnan-
det, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac
nġepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair
wanaiġnanmo Raraġ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam
ndopnande.”

*Pola Ag*iripamo riġpacna kam ndopatna

²⁴ Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuġa, Pestasa
nġepca kam baġaraniac mbuġa ġaind mambopat, “Pol,
u maica maġaġaok! Na u kocnaia landamġina riptia
anġica anna ndo moca u maġaġaori.” ²⁵ Karica Pola rutica
ġaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku nġaġao nġocor,
wanaiġ nġoin. Aku ġidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik,
aku mambopreke. ²⁶ Na ġaġirta ramoot paġan Agiripa
an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamġirena, na aku umo
wandoġ nġoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai.

26:21 Up 21.30-31 26:22 Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 26:23
Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 26:26
In 18.20

Up Anġirena Ramtairta Airj 26:27149Up Anġirena Ramtairta Airj 27:1

Na aku lamnjirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roumb ianna mba tikca moatke.”
²⁷ Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaij? Aku lamnjirena u ripacrinan.”

²⁸ Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa mammo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuġa moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?”
²⁹ Ainda moatke, Pola mammo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamnjirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta nġatikmo minap eteaca tonġo nġocor.”

³⁰ Aintik gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripaapa ramoot paġan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paġaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina nġepca mawitikat.
³¹ Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taġri mbuġa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina minijna moca ma menacna, co, mammo kac nġoreaca tikrina.”
³² Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġan Agiripa ramoot paġan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaij co, u mammo watcarica ma taġna min, na ma makukar kocor.”

Pola Romma taġna, taġrena

27

(27–28)

Mina Polmo lanġumma tikca ma Romma taġnatna

¹ Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo lanġum anġica Italina pitrikca taġna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an

^{26:31} Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25

^{26:32} Up 25.11

^{27:1} Up 25.12, na

25.25

kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan Iuliesna para tġkatna, ma minmo bubuoca taņna. Mana kaņġauk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair. ² Ri, aia Adaramitiumna laņġum ian naņġabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdi para taņna mori tik, aia mataņġat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataņri. ³ Na iņmbaina ra, aia taņġa Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesna Polmo ti p laņ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taņġa ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonġorina reikta digica ma aņġiat. ⁴ Karica aia Saidon tġkcarica aia mac lembaia taņġa Saiprus ngacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiņ mataņri. Na aia wandoņa taņna towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke. ⁵ Ainda moca aia lembaia taņġa, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taņġa Maira ngacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.

⁶ Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana laņġum ianna watca, na an laņġumma ma Italia taņna more tik, ma aimo an na aņġia maņġabukat. ⁷ Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataņri, aia ainda lembaia taņ, taņġa raia wi t ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin ma aņġiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taņna toawanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataņġat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoo monmbai waņ mataņġat. ⁸ Ainda moca laņġumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca aia Kiritna maņar roumb malembairi. Karica iņmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gai nd ngacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambuņaica eacrena.

⁹ Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wiġt mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matanġat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,*
¹⁰ na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamġirena aia mandeaca taġ te, aia makukar wiġt ngoinna koacnandet. Gan lanġumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.”
¹¹ Aindopatke, lapoca ruġrena ramoot paġanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an lanġumna tinġara morina ramootapa lanġumna aetna iro maranġaiat. ¹² Na an kamdiġ toco, laġ ngoinna wanaiġ, lanġumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo inġorocna toawanaiġ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdiġ tikcarica taġna. Na mina aind malamġiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdiġpa taġca anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raġmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waġ maeacrenan.

Watapa macait aniaci manġepat

¹³ Ainda moca raġmbaina mbunimna watta laġanna kiġpatke, mina anmo aind malamġiat, mina laġa lembai taġ te, an mina mboprina kamdiġpa mina taġca tundochnande. Aintik mina lanġumna keca pukca utinġa keraca eacrina reacmo wiġnġa gaca, mina Kirit mutna maġarmo roumb ngoin malembairi. ¹⁴ Na rocotta wanaiġ, ra gacgacna wat aniaci ma manġepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo waġembai ndiġ makipat. ¹⁵ Ainda mori, an lanġumma ma taġna an wat gargar aniaci mbukka tapi ootna minna wanaiġ. Aintik aia towai taġna minna

* 27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaci Raraġ Aetaniaci Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorkta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaci Mediterenianna macait aniaci nġeprenan, na lanġuipa mba taġrenan. 27:10 Up 27.22

wanajr, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo anġica matarri. ¹⁶ Na aia ootta tanga mut teker ianna rambuŋmbai matarri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wiŋga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri. ¹⁷ Karica mina langumna ngair anik anġica, langummo kanġaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuja mina anġica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra anġi mairikat, langummo wattrica ma utia matarri. ¹⁸ Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo paŋpaiŋ ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiŋa morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo anġia pukca kecamacariat. ¹⁹ Na iŋmbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiŋa mona reik ndeid mac anġica kecamacariat. ²⁰ Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanġatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamŋiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

²¹ Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirita tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba anġica gaimda mba moca tanraŋ mbe. ²² Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraitndai, aia tanrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. ²³ Na ŋour mouŋa aku mbendeiri, aku ranġairena Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa auk ndambuŋ makipat. ²⁴ Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo

aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u taŋca Sisana outta witiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋ mba menac-itndai.’ ²⁵ Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruŋcamiŋa larunandet. ²⁶ Aintik aina taŋrena lanġumma, ma ootta taŋca mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

Langumma wiwir magacat

²⁷ Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia taŋ, taŋga mouŋemba parniŋapa paurna minna mon-amoekna mouŋ rikca, lanġumma aiŋa morena ramtaira lanġummo mut ianna taŋca rambuŋaina mambopat. ²⁸ Ri, mina ŋganġanġina ŋgatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ŋganġanġica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac taŋga mandaca mac keatnanna mana ŋganġanġia 15na minna targaur malaruat. ²⁹ Ainda moca an lanġumma aiŋa morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina lanġum ŋgutinjrena reik paurmo anġica lanġumna iŋa keca irikca, mina auŋmo tawi laruna mambendeiat. ³⁰ Karica an lanġumna aiŋa morena ramtaira an lanġum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ŋgair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo lanġum ŋgutinjrena reac ianna, an lanġum paŋanmo mac kena mamori. ³¹ Na mina aində moatke, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta ramoot paŋanapa lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira lanġumma eac ŋgocor te, ne ŋgocrainandet.” ³² Aində moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira an korna ŋgair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matanġat.

³³ Na auġa raruna mori, Pola nġepca minmo muruġ-camiġa amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot nġoinna, nena iroar inkara laġa irik meraca eac nġocor, na ne kamaind nġoin maeacri, taġ, taġga mandeaca raia parniġapa paurna min matikat. ³⁴ Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem anġira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac nġocraiidndai. Ne muruġcamiġa laġa monandet.” ³⁵ Ri, ma aindopatke, iġmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid anġica ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam laġ neanġa, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica anġi maammbat. ³⁶ Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruġcamiġa iroar laiġ anġica mitoco an tapacar tipembca anġica maammbat. ³⁷ Na aia an lanġum mbuġa taġrina ramtairta nġanġanġina minna 276na min. ³⁸ Karica mina ndorita toġtoġna minna amba ma-iatke, mina an lanġum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anġia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, lanġummo moi gobgica nġep nġacna moca.

Lanġumma manġocraiat

³⁹ Karica auġa raruatke, an lanġumna aiġa morena ramtaira an maġara watca mina mba lamġiri, anna tenna pitrikna maġar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur laġ ianap, tik mina lanġummo an ndiġa ootti taġca an maġarna wiwir nagacna mori. ⁴⁰ Ainda moca mina an lanġummo keca utiġga eacrina nġairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an nġatikca nġgauru mina tiġara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anġiri, mina an maġarmo ootta mataġri. ⁴¹ Ainda moatke, lanġumma an maġarmo

raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana paņanna anna tapaca ma taņna minna wanaij. Na mana ija mactir anikca manmo pia taņ, taņga ma mawiripat. ⁴² Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari. ⁴³ Ainda mona moatke, ramoot paņan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria maņar nagac.” ⁴⁴ Na iri ŋgocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna waņgor puņga mina an ŋgutinga an mbuņa utia maņar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamiņa maņara magat, na ianna mba ŋgocraiatke.

28

Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna

¹ Karica aia muruņcamiņa maņara laņ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta. ² Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiņ mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruņ ŋgoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna. ³ Ainda mori mbuņa Pola laiř ndeid aņġia punica, an laiřmo aņġia tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat. ⁴ Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miriparaņa, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba toņgori.” ⁵ Ainda moatke, Pola

27:44 Up 27.22-25 28:2 Ro 1.14, na 1 Ko 14.11, na 2 Ko 11.27, na Kol 3.11
28:5 Mk 16.18, na Lk 10.19

an nduopmo raurica tac inicka keca mbukka wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. ⁶ Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamriat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna iricka menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raraj ian.”

⁷ Na an tiacar ndepicka roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paġan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca anġica ndona kaca taġga aimo an rai mbonkacna inicka ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupriatna. ⁸ Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roumbca mori, na Pola taġga mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roumbca laġ mamoot. ⁹ Ainda moatke, an mutna auġ ndeacrena roumbbebtta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roumbbebmo moa laġ mamori. ¹⁰ Karica an mutna auġna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb laiġ koinda morina. Na aia taġna mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reicka aia kamaind, mina aimo neaġrina.

Pola taġga Rom malaruat

¹¹ Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeecat. Karica iġmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina laġgum ian naġgabukka matanġat. Na an laġgumma an mutmo wat aniac kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auġna laġgum, mana laġgum paġanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus nġacrina miriprarajna nuocniġna da paġanniġ. ¹² Ri, aia lembaia taġga Sirakus auġ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca taġga rai mbonkacna min. ¹³ Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia taġga Regium auġ malaruat. Na iġmbaina ra, warna watta raġmbai ndiġ nakipatke, aia lembaia taġga rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auġna matundocat. ¹⁴ Na

ainda moca aia Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanġa rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġ mamooat. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuġa Rom auġ aniac matanġat. ¹⁵ Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa riġpacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipa aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ġgacrena Ĥemb Ĥgorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraġ Aetaniacmo kam laġ neanġa, mana iro inikca magagrat.

Pola Romma tikca kam wembanġ laġ mawiwitiat

¹⁶ Na aia tanġa Rom auġ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot paġanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana ġginanġa mona lapoca ruġrena ramootap, maninġa ndoniġ ningikca an ndeacrina.

¹⁷ Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paġaindmoo aca, mina kipa puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ġgoreac ianna mo ġgocor, na aina nicar ġgamrirta tip ianna ipuġa, mo ġgocrai ġgocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utinġa Romnanġepta par matikat. ¹⁸ Ri, Romnanġepta aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taġna moatke. ¹⁹ Na Iudananda ainda mba tonġori, mina mac nda ipuġgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waġnanap ipuġna kam kocor. ²⁰ Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipa, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan

^{28:16} Up 24.23 ^{28:17} Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8 ^{28:18} Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31 ^{28:19} Up 25.11 ^{28:20} Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13

lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiġga eacrena.”

²¹ Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia aujnanta timbij rapar ianna mba anġiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiġa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anġi kipca aimo mbop ngocor. ²² Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamġirina meikramtaira tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuġga mambo-preke.”

²³ Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an nġarmuġa tikca taġga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira turrina timbigta kapna kamb puġga, minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. ²⁴ Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. ²⁵ Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Ġeroġ Ratta nena nicar nġamrirmo kam gidikca Raraġ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, ²⁶ ‘Gan meikramtair tambuġa taġca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraġ-nandet, na ne mba mac lamġi rapacitndai. Na ne wa-traġnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” ²⁷ Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca

28:22 Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14 28:25 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14 28:26 Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8 28:26 Ais 6.9-10

Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 28:28-29159Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 28:31

mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puŋga ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipa aku minmo moi laŋga monandet.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aŋgina aij laŋna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!”*

³⁰ Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ŋgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. ³¹ Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarimo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

^{28:28-29} ŋap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11

* ^{28:28-29} Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipuŋga mataŋri. ^{28:30} Up 28.16 ^{28:31} Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

Rararj Aetaniacna Kam Wembarj Larj
New Testament in Mborena Kam language
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini

Copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-12-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Feb 2021 from source files dated 10 Feb 2021

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7